https://dailyverses.net/tc/%E4%B8%BB%E9%A1%8C

23 Language

www.completeheaven.net

A

Acknowledging

If anyone acknowledges that Jesus is the Son of God, God lives in them and they in God.

**[1 John 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Let us hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for he who promised is faithful.

**[Hebrews 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

And every tongue acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord,  
to the glory of God the Father.

**[Philippians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/11)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I say to myself, “The Lord is my portion;  
therefore I will wait for him.”

**[Lamentations 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/24)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

For it is with your heart that you believe and are justified, and it is with your mouth that you profess your faith and are saved.

**[Romans 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/10)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

It is written: ‘As surely as I live,’ says the Lord,  
‘every knee will bow before me;  
every tongue will acknowledge God.’

**[Romans 14:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/11)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

**[1 Timothy 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/12)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

If you declare with your mouth, “Jesus is Lord,” and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved.

**[Romans 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Then I acknowledged my sin to you  
and did not cover up my iniquity.  
I said, “I will confess my transgressions to the Lord.”  
And you forgave the guilt of my sin.

**[Psalm 32:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/5)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Who is he, this King of glory?  
The Lord Almighty—  
he is the King of glory.

**[Psalm 24:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/10)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also.

**[1 John 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/23)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Addiction

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but I will not be mastered by anything.

**[1 Corinthians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/12)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly also be united with him in a resurrection like his. For we know that our old self was crucified with him so that the body ruled by sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves to sin.

**[Romans 6:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/5-6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

**[James 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/7)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life—comes not from the Father but from the world.

**[1 John 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/16)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, everyone who sins is a slave to sin.”

**[John 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/34)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Because you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance.

**[James 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/3)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.

**[John 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/36)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

**[Matthew 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, “If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

**[John 8:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/31-32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Romans 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/14)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Almighty

Yours, Lord, is the greatness and the power  
and the glory and the majesty and the splendor,  
for everything in heaven and earth is yours.  
Yours, Lord, is the kingdom;  
you are exalted as head over all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

I am the Lord, the God of all mankind. Is anything too hard for me?

**[Jeremiah 32:27](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/27)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

For no word from God will ever fail.

**[Luke 1:37](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/37)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

“I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

**[Revelation 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/8)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Whoever dwells in the shelter of the Most High  
will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.  
I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress,  
my God, in whom I trust.”

**[Psalm 91:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/1-2)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Ah, Sovereign Lord, you have made the heavens and the earth by your great power and outstretched arm. Nothing is too hard for you.

**[Jeremiah 32:17](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/17)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Great is the Lord and most worthy of praise;  
his greatness no one can fathom.

**[Psalm 145:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Restore us, Lord God Almighty;  
make your face shine on us,  
that we may be saved.

**[Psalm 80:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/80/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Wealth and honor come from you;  
you are the ruler of all things.  
In your hands are strength and power  
to exalt and give strength to all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/12)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 8:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/38-39)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

For since the creation of the world God’s invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse.

**[Romans 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/20)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

The earth is the Lord’s, and everything in it,  
the world, and all who live in it.

**[Psalm 24:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only God, be honor and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[1 Timothy 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

**[Ephesians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

**[1 John 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/4)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

He reveals deep and hidden things;  
he knows what lies in darkness,  
and light dwells with him.

**[Daniel 2:22](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

The Lord sends poverty and wealth;  
he humbles and he exalts.

**[1 Samuel 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

I will make them and the places surrounding my hill a blessing. I will send down showers in season; there will be showers of blessing.

**[Ezekiel 34:26](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/34/26)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Before a word is on my tongue  
you, Lord, know it completely.

**[Psalm 139:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The Lord said to Satan, “Very well, then, everything he has is in your power, but on the man himself do not lay a finger.” Then Satan went out from the presence of the Lord.

**[Job 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/12)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Angels

Do you think I cannot call on my Father, and he will at once put at my disposal more than twelve legions of angels?

**[Matthew 26:53](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/53)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Keep on loving one another as brothers and sisters. Do not forget to show hospitality to strangers, for by so doing some people have shown hospitality to angels without knowing it.

**[Hebrews 13:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/1-2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/16-17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

But the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid. I bring you good news that will cause great joy for all the people.”

**[Luke 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 8:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/38-39)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal.

**[1 Corinthians 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

In the same way, I tell you, there is rejoicing in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner who repents.

**[Luke 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.

**[Luke 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

But the angel said to her, “Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus.”

**[Luke 1:30-31](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/30-31)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. “Men of Galilee,” they said, “why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.”

**[Acts 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/10-11)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

But after he had considered this, an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream and said, “Joseph son of David, do not be afraid to take Mary home as your wife, because what is conceived in her is from the Holy Spirit.”

**[Matthew 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/20)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Anger

“In your anger do not sin”: Do not let the sun go down while you are still angry, and do not give the devil a foothold.

**[Ephesians 4:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/26-27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.

**[1 Corinthians 13:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/4-5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Do not hate a fellow Israelite in your heart. Rebuke your neighbor frankly so you will not share in their guilt. Do not seek revenge or bear a grudge against anyone among your people, but love your neighbor as yourself. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 19:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/19/17-18)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

Hatred stirs up conflict,  
but love covers over all wrongs.

**[Proverbs 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

My dear brothers and sisters, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry.

**[James 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/19)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

A gentle answer turns away wrath,  
but a harsh word stirs up anger.

**[Proverbs 15:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

Whoever is patient has great understanding,  
but one who is quick-tempered displays folly.

**[Proverbs 14:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/29)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

Fools give full vent to their rage,  
but the wise bring calm in the end.

**[Proverbs 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/11)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Fools show their annoyance at once,  
but the prudent overlook an insult.

**[Proverbs 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/16)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Where there is strife, there is pride,  
but wisdom is found in those who take advice.

**[Proverbs 13:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/10)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

It is to one’s honor to avoid strife,  
but every fool is quick to quarrel.

**[Proverbs 20:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/20/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

See to it, brothers and sisters, that none of you has a sinful, unbelieving heart that turns away from the living God.

**[Hebrews 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/12)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

‘Return, faithless Israel,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will frown on you no longer,  
for I am faithful,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will not be angry forever.’

**[Jeremiah 3:12b](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/3/12b)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Ascension

After he said this, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight.

**[Acts 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

When he had led them out to the vicinity of Bethany, he lifted up his hands and blessed them. While he was blessing them, he left them and was taken up into heaven.

**[Luke 24:50-51](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/50-51)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. “Men of Galilee,” they said, “why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.”

**[Acts 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/10-11)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

After the Lord Jesus had spoken to them, he was taken up into heaven and he sat at the right hand of God.

**[Mark 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

I came from the Father and entered the world; now I am leaving the world and going back to the Father.

**[John 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/28)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

My Father’s house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you?

**[John 14:2](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

Jesus said, “Do not hold on to me, for I have not yet ascended to the Father. Go instead to my brothers and tell them, ‘I am ascending to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.’”

**[John 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Jesus said, “I am with you for only a short time, and then I am going to the one who sent me.”

**[John 7:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/33)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father.

**[John 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Exalted to the right hand of God, he has received from the Father the promised Holy Spirit and has poured out what you now see and hear.

**[Acts 2:33](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/33)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Then what if you see the Son of Man ascend to where he was before!

**[John 6:62](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/62)**

Awe

To fear the Lord is to hate evil;  
I hate pride and arrogance,  
evil behavior and perverse speech.

**[Proverbs 8:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/13)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Therefore, since we have these promises, dear friends, let us purify ourselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit, perfecting holiness out of reverence for God.

**[2 Corinthians 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/1)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Do not be wise in your own eyes;  
fear the Lord and shun evil.  
This will bring health to your body  
and nourishment to your bones.

**[Proverbs 3:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/7-8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

But the eyes of the Lord are on those who fear him,  
on those whose hope is in his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Humility is the fear of the Lord;  
its wages are riches and honor and life.

**[Proverbs 22:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

And now, Israel, what does the Lord your God ask of you but to fear the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to love him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to observe the Lord’s commands and decrees that I am giving you today for your own good?

**[Deuteronomy 10:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/10/12-13)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting;  
but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.

**[Proverbs 31:30](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/30)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Better a little with the fear of the Lord  
than great wealth with turmoil.

**[Proverbs 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/16)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Blessed are all who fear the Lord,  
who walk in obedience to him.

**[Psalm 128:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/128/1)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge,  
but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

**[Proverbs 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/7)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

It is the Lord your God you must follow, and him you must revere. Keep his commands and obey him; serve him and hold fast to him.

**[Deuteronomy 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/13/4)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Now all has been heard;  
here is the conclusion of the matter:  
Fear God and keep his commandments,  
for this is the duty of all mankind.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/13)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its rays. And you will go out and frolic like well-fed calves.

**[Malachi 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/4/2)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Wisdom’s instruction is to fear the Lord,  
and humility comes before honor.

**[Proverbs 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/33)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Praise the Lord.  
Blessed are those who fear the Lord,  
who find great delight in his commands.

**[Psalm 112:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

And because the midwives feared God, he gave them families of their own.

**[Exodus 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/1/21)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom,  
and knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

**[Proverbs 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/9/10)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

**[Romans 13:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/7)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom;  
all who follow his precepts have good understanding.  
To him belongs eternal praise.

**[Psalm 111:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/111/10)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Anyone who withholds kindness from a friend  
forsakes the fear of the Almighty.

**[Job 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/job/6/14)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

May God bless us still,  
so that all the ends of the earth will fear him.

**[Psalm 67:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/67/7)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Oh, that their hearts would be inclined to fear me and keep all my commands always, so that it might go well with them and their children forever!

**[Deuteronomy 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/29)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Then the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria enjoyed a time of peace and was strengthened. Living in the fear of the Lord and encouraged by the Holy Spirit, it increased in numbers.

**[Acts 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/9/31)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Observe the commands of the Lord your God, walking in obedience to him and revering him.

**[Deuteronomy 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/6)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

But be sure to fear the Lord and serve him faithfully with all your heart; consider what great things he has done for you.

**[1 Samuel 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/12/24)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

B

Baptism

So in Christ Jesus you are all children of God through faith, for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ.

**[Galatians 3:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/26-27)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.

**[Matthew 28:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/19-20)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

And this water symbolizes baptism that now saves you also—not the removal of dirt from the body but the pledge of a clear conscience toward God. It saves you by the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

**[1 Peter 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.

**[Mark 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Jesus answered, “Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water and the Spirit.”

**[John 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/5)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

And now what are you waiting for? Get up, be baptized and wash your sins away, calling on his name.

**[Acts 22:16](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Or don’t you know that all of us who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death?

**[Romans 6:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/3)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

**[Luke 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/21-22)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Surely no one can stand in the way of their being baptized with water. They have received the Holy Spirit just as we have.

**[Acts 10:47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/10/47)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

And I myself did not know him, but the one who sent me to baptize with water told me, ‘The man on whom you see the Spirit come down and remain is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.’

**[John 1:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/33)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

On hearing this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. When Paul placed his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied.

**[Acts 19:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/5-6)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Paul said, “John’s baptism was a baptism of repentance. He told the people to believe in the one coming after him, that is, in Jesus.”

**[Acts 19:4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/4)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Those who accepted his message were baptized, and about three thousand were added to their number that day.

**[Acts 2:41](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/41)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Beauty

You are altogether beautiful, my darling;  
there is no flaw in you.

**[Song of songs 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/4/7)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewelry or fine clothes. Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

**[1 Peter 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/3-4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting;  
but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.

**[Proverbs 31:30](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/30)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Arise, shine, for your light has come,  
and the glory of the Lord rises upon you.

**[Isaiah 60:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/60/1)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

But the Lord said to Samuel, “Do not consider his appearance or his height, for I have rejected him. The Lord does not look at the things people look at. People look at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart.”

**[1 Samuel 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/16/7)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.

**[1 Timothy 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/9-10)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day.

**[2 Corinthians 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/16)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

The grass withers and the flowers fall,  
but the word of our God endures forever.

**[Isaiah 40:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

For we are God’s handiwork, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do.

**[Ephesians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/10)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

So God created mankind in his own image,  
in the image of God he created them;  
male and female he created them.

**[Genesis 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/27)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Blameless

The one whose walk is blameless,  
who does what is righteous,  
who speaks the truth from their heart;  
whose tongue utters no slander,  
who does no wrong to a neighbor,  
and casts no slur on others.

**[Psalm 15:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/15/2-3)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

We all stumble in many ways. Anyone who is never at fault in what they say is perfect, able to keep their whole body in check.

**[James 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Do everything without grumbling or arguing, so that you may become blameless and pure, “children of God without fault in a warped and crooked generation.” Then you will shine among them like stars in the sky as you hold firmly to the word of life.

**[Philippians 2:14-16a](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/14-16a)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Make sure that nobody pays back wrong for wrong, but always strive to do what is good for each other and for everyone else.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/15)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

And over all these virtues put on love, which binds them all together in perfect unity.

**[Colossians 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/14)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[Psalm 18:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/30)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

I appeal to you, brothers and sisters, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought.

**[1 Corinthians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/10)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

Blessed are those whose ways are blameless,  
who walk according to the law of the Lord.

**[Psalm 119:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But he knows the way that I take;  
when he has tested me, I will come forth as gold.  
My feet have closely followed his steps;  
I have kept to his way without turning aside.

**[Job 23:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/10-11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Until now you have not asked for anything in my name. Ask and you will receive, and your joy will be complete.

**[John 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/24)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

He holds success in store for the upright,  
he is a shield to those whose walk is blameless.

**[Proverbs 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[2 Samuel 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/31)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

**[James 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

And, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him.

**[Hebrews 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/5/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

I have told you this so that my joy may be in you and that your joy may be complete.

**[John 15:11](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/11)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Blessing

The Lord bless you and keep you;  
the Lord make his face shine on you  
and be gracious to you;  
the Lord turn his face toward you  
and give you peace.

**[Numbers 6:24-26](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/6/24-26)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

But blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord,  
whose confidence is in him.  
They will be like a tree planted by the water  
that sends out its roots by the stream.  
It does not fear when heat comes;  
its leaves are always green.  
It has no worries in a year of drought  
and never fails to bear fruit.

**[Jeremiah 17:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/7-8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

May he give you the desire of your heart  
and make all your plans succeed.

**[Psalm 20:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/20/4)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Commit to the Lord whatever you do,  
and he will establish your plans.

**[Proverbs 16:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

**[Jeremiah 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/11)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

And my God will meet all your needs according to the riches of his glory in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/19)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Worship the Lord your God, and his blessing will be on your food and water. I will take away sickness from among you.

**[Exodus 23:25](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/23/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Taste and see that the Lord is good;  
blessed is the one who takes refuge in him.

**[Psalm 34:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

For I command you today to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, and to keep his commands, decrees and laws; then you will live and increase, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land you are entering to possess.

**[Deuteronomy 30:16](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/30/16)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The Lord is my shepherd, I lack nothing.  
He makes me lie down in green pastures,  
he leads me beside quiet waters.

**[Psalm 23:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/1-2)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse.

**[Romans 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/14)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Whoever gives heed to instruction prospers,  
and blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord.

**[Proverbs 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/20)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

How abundant are the good things  
that you have stored up for those who fear you,  
that you bestow in the sight of all,  
on those who take refuge in you.

**[Psalm 31:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/19)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit.

**[Philemon 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/philemon/1/25)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But to you who are listening I say: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you.

**[Luke 6:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/27-28)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Do not repay evil with evil or insult with insult. On the contrary, repay evil with blessing, because to this you were called so that you may inherit a blessing.

**[1 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/9)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

If you fully obey the Lord your God and carefully follow all his commands I give you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations on earth.

**[Deuteronomy 28:1](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/28/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The blessing of the Lord brings wealth,  
without painful toil for it.

**[Proverbs 10:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/22)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well.

**[3 John 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/2)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,  
for they will be filled.

**[Matthew 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/23)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Blessed are those who keep his statutes  
and seek him with all their heart.

**[Psalm 119:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/2)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

His master replied, ‘Well done, good and faithful servant! You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your master’s happiness!’

**[Matthew 25:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/25/21)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Blessed are the peacemakers,  
for they will be called children of God.

**[Matthew 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/9)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

“Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house. Test me in this,” says the Lord Almighty, “and see if I will not throw open the floodgates of heaven and pour out so much blessing that there will not be room enough to store it.”

**[Malachi 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/3/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

A good man brings good things out of the good stored up in his heart, and an evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in his heart. For the mouth speaks what the heart is full of.

**[Luke 6:45](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/45)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Mercy, peace and love be yours in abundance.

**[Jude 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Blessed is the one  
who does not walk in step with the wicked  
or stand in the way that sinners take  
or sit in the company of mockers.

**[Psalm 1:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/1/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

The Sovereign Lord is my strength;  
he makes my feet like the feet of a deer,  
he enables me to tread on the heights.

**[Habakkuk 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/19)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

For the Lord your God will bless you as he has promised, and you will lend to many nations but will borrow from none. You will rule over many nations but none will rule over you.

**[Deuteronomy 15:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/15/6)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

You will be enriched in every way so that you can be generous on every occasion, and through us your generosity will result in thanksgiving to God.

**[2 Corinthians 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/11)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Do not be wise in your own eyes;  
fear the Lord and shun evil.  
This will bring health to your body  
and nourishment to your bones.

**[Proverbs 3:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/7-8)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

May God bless us still,  
so that all the ends of the earth will fear him.

**[Psalm 67:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/67/7)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

I will make them and the places surrounding my hill a blessing. I will send down showers in season; there will be showers of blessing.

**[Ezekiel 34:26](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/34/26)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Blessed are the pure in heart,  
for they will see God.

**[Matthew 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/8)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

He who finds a wife finds what is good  
and receives favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 18:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/22)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

The Lord gives strength to his people;  
the Lord blesses his people with peace.

**[Psalm 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/29/11)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Keep this Book of the Law always on your lips; meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do everything written in it. Then you will be prosperous and successful.

**[Joshua 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

For the Lord takes delight in his people;  
he crowns the humble with victory.

**[Psalm 149:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/149/4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

I will extol the Lord at all times;  
his praise will always be on my lips.

**[Psalm 34:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s people. Amen.

**[Revelation 22:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Observe what the Lord your God requires: Walk in obedience to him, and keep his decrees and commands, his laws and regulations, as written in the Law of Moses. Do this so that you may prosper in all you do and wherever you go.

**[1 Kings 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/2/3)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The tongue has the power of life and death,  
and those who love it will eat its fruit.

**[Proverbs 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/21)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 1:7b](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/7b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

From the Lord comes deliverance.  
May your blessing be on your people.

**[Psalm 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/8)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

And now, Israel, what does the Lord your God ask of you but to fear the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to love him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to observe the Lord’s commands and decrees that I am giving you today for your own good?

**[Deuteronomy 10:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/10/12-13)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord,  
the people he chose for his inheritance.

**[Psalm 33:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/12)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Then Jesus told him, “Because you have seen me, you have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed.”

**[John 20:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/29)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Blessings crown the head of the righteous,  
but violence overwhelms the mouth of the wicked.

**[Proverbs 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Honor your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the Lord your God is giving you.

**[Exodus 20:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/12)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Blessed are those who mourn,  
for they will be comforted.

**[Matthew 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/4)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, and continues in it—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do.

**[James 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/25)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers and sisters, this should not be.

**[James 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

“If you do not listen, and if you do not resolve to honor my name,” says the Lord Almighty, “I will send a curse on you, and I will curse your blessings. Yes, I have already cursed them, because you have not resolved to honor me.”

**[Malachi 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/2/2)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

When he had led them out to the vicinity of Bethany, he lifted up his hands and blessed them. While he was blessing them, he left them and was taken up into heaven.

**[Luke 24:50-51](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/50-51)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

He holds success in store for the upright,  
he is a shield to those whose walk is blameless.

**[Proverbs 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Let your face shine on your servant;  
save me in your unfailing love.

**[Psalm 31:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Listen, my son, accept what I say,  
and the years of your life will be many.

**[Proverbs 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/10)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

The name of the righteous is used in blessings,  
but the name of the wicked will rot.

**[Proverbs 10:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ.

**[Ephesians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/3)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands, I will send you rain in its season, and the ground will yield its crops and the trees their fruit.

**[Leviticus 26:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/3-4)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Lord, save us!  
Lord, grant us success!  
Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.  
From the house of the Lord we bless you.

**[Psalm 118:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/25-26)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

What is mankind that you are mindful of them,  
human beings that you care for them?

**[Psalm 8:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/8/4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Blessed are you when people hate you,  
when they exclude you and insult you  
and reject your name as evil,  
because of the Son of Man.

**[Luke 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/22)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

After Job had prayed for his friends, the Lord restored his fortunes and gave him twice as much as he had before.

**[Job 42:10](https://dailyverses.net/job/42/10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

“Truly I tell you,” Jesus replied, “no one who has left home or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or fields for me and the gospel will fail to receive a hundred times as much in this present age: homes, brothers, sisters, mothers, children and fields—along with persecutions—and in the age to come eternal life.”

**[Mark 10:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/29-30)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

And because the midwives feared God, he gave them families of their own.

**[Exodus 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/1/21)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Blessed is the one  
whose transgressions are forgiven,  
whose sins are covered.

**[Psalm 32:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Blessed is the one whom God corrects;  
so do not despise the discipline of the Almighty.

**[Job 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/job/5/17)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

So after they had fasted and prayed, they placed their hands on them and sent them off.

**[Acts 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/3)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)**

I will make your descendants as numerous as the stars in the sky and will give them all these lands, and through your offspring all nations on earth will be blessed, because Abraham obeyed me and did everything I required of him, keeping my commands, my decrees and my instructions.

**[Genesis 26:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/26/4-5)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Keep his decrees and commands, which I am giving you today, so that it may go well with you and your children after you and that you may live long in the land the Lord your God gives you for all time.

**[Deuteronomy 4:40](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/40)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Then God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it he rested from all the work of creating that he had done.

**[Genesis 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/3)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Surely, Lord, you bless the righteous;  
you surround them with your favor as with a shield.

**[Psalm 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/12)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Oh, that their hearts would be inclined to fear me and keep all my commands always, so that it might go well with them and their children forever!

**[Deuteronomy 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/29)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me.

**[Matthew 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/11)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways.

**[Acts 3:26](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/26)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky and over every living creature that moves on the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:28](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/28)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Blood

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

In him we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, in accordance with the riches of God’s grace.

**[Ephesians 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For you know that it was not with perishable things such as silver or gold that you were redeemed from the empty way of life handed down to you from your ancestors, but with the precious blood of Christ, a lamb without blemish or defect.

**[1 Peter 1:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/18-19)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

**[1 John 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/7)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far away have been brought near by the blood of Christ.

**[Ephesians 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/13)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them.

**[John 6:56](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/56)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

“Come now, let us settle the matter,”  
says the Lord.  
“Though your sins are like scarlet,  
they shall be as white as snow;  
though they are red as crimson,  
they shall be like wool.”

**[Isaiah 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

In the same way, after the supper he took the cup, saying, “This cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is poured out for you.”

**[Luke 22:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/20)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Everything that lives and moves about will be food for you. Just as I gave you the green plants, I now give you everything. But you must not eat meat that has its lifeblood still in it.

**[Genesis 9:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/3-4)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Body

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others.

**[Romans 12:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/4-5)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

My flesh and my heart may fail,  
but God is the strength of my heart  
and my portion forever.

**[Psalm 73:26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/26)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

So then, banish anxiety from your heart  
and cast off the troubles of your body,  
for youth and vigor are meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, since as members of one body you were called to peace. And be thankful.

**[Colossians 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Do not be wise in your own eyes;  
fear the Lord and shun evil.  
This will bring health to your body  
and nourishment to your bones.

**[Proverbs 3:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/7-8)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come.

**[1 Timothy 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/8)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day.

**[2 Corinthians 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/16)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

No, I strike a blow to my body and make it my slave so that after I have preached to others, I myself will not be disqualified for the prize.

**[1 Corinthians 9:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/9/27)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called.

**[Ephesians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/4)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.

**[Matthew 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/28)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

You, God, are my God,  
earnestly I seek you;  
I thirst for you,  
my whole being longs for you,  
in a dry and parched land  
where there is no water.

**[Psalm 63:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Then the Lord God made a woman from the rib he had taken out of the man, and he brought her to the man. The man said, “This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called ‘woman,’ for she was taken out of man.” That is why a man leaves his father and mother and is united to his wife, and they become one flesh.

**[Genesis 2:22-24](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/22-24)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

Just as a body, though one, has many parts, but all its many parts form one body, so it is with Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/12)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.

**[2 Corinthians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

We all stumble in many ways. Anyone who is never at fault in what they say is perfect, able to keep their whole body in check.

**[James 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

If your right eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell.

**[Matthew 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/29)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

The husband should fulfill his marital duty to his wife, and likewise the wife to her husband. The wife does not have authority over her own body but yields it to her husband. In the same way, the husband does not have authority over his own body but yields it to his wife.

**[1 Corinthians 7:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/3-4)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

In this same way, husbands ought to love their wives as their own bodies. He who loves his wife loves himself.

**[Ephesians 5:28](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/28)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Romans 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/14)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

And he took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, “This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me.”

**[Luke 22:19](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/19)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them.

**[John 6:56](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/56)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh.

**[Ephesians 5:31](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/31)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

**[John 6:51](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/51)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Bread

Then Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty.”

**[John 6:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/35)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Jesus answered, “It is written: ‘Man shall not live on bread alone, but on every word that comes from the mouth of God.’”

**[Matthew 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/4)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

And he took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, “This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me.”

**[Luke 22:19](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/19)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Give us today our daily bread.

**[Matthew 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/11)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

**[John 6:51](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/51)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Taking the five loaves and the two fish and looking up to heaven, he gave thanks and broke them. Then he gave them to the disciples to distribute to the people. They all ate and were satisfied, and the disciples picked up twelve basketfuls of broken pieces that were left over.

**[Luke 9:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/16-17)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

He humbled you, causing you to hunger and then feeding you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had known, to teach you that man does not live on bread alone but on every word that comes from the mouth of the Lord.

**[Deuteronomy 8:3](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

They devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer.

**[Acts 2:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/42)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

One Sabbath Jesus was going through the grainfields, and as his disciples walked along, they began to pick some heads of grain. The Pharisees said to him, “Look, why are they doing what is unlawful on the Sabbath?” He answered, “Have you never read what David did when he and his companions were hungry and in need? In the days of Abiathar the high priest, he entered the house of God and ate the consecrated bread, which is lawful only for priests to eat. And he also gave some to his companions.” Then he said to them, “The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. So the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath.”

**[Mark 2:23-28](https://dailyverses.net/mark/2/23-28)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

C

Calling

You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you so that you might go and bear fruit—fruit that will last—and so that whatever you ask in my name the Father will give you.

**[John 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/16)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/24)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose.

**[Romans 8:28](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/28)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

God chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things—and the things that are not—to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast before him.

**[1 Corinthians 1:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/28-29)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

He called you to this through our gospel, that you might share in the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[2 Thessalonians 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/2/14)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

To this you were called, because Christ suffered for you, leaving you an example, that you should follow in his steps.

**[1 Peter 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/21)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/14)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

He has saved us and called us to a holy life—not because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time.

**[2 Timothy 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Therefore, my brothers and sisters, make every effort to confirm your calling and election. For if you do these things, you will never stumble, and you will receive a rich welcome into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

**[2 Peter 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/10-11)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

I revealed myself to those who did not ask for me;  
I was found by those who did not seek me.  
To a nation that did not call on my name,  
I said, ‘Here am I, here am I.’

**[Isaiah 65:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/65/1)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called.

**[Ephesians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/4)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

But just as he who called you is holy, so be holy in all you do; for it is written: “Be holy, because I am holy.”

**[1 Peter 1:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/15-16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Do not repay evil with evil or insult with insult. On the contrary, repay evil with blessing, because to this you were called so that you may inherit a blessing.

**[1 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/9)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Children

These commandments that I give you today are to be on your hearts. Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up.

**[Deuteronomy 6:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/6-7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Jesus said, “Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these.”

**[Matthew 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/14)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Start children off on the way they should go,  
and even when they are old they will not turn from it.

**[Proverbs 22:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Can a mother forget the baby at her breast  
and have no compassion on the child she has borne?  
Though she may forget,  
I will not forget you!  
See, I have engraved you on the palms of my hands;  
your walls are ever before me.

**[Isaiah 49:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/49/15-16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Fathers, do not exasperate your children; instead, bring them up in the training and instruction of the Lord.

**[Ephesians 6:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/4)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Children’s children are a crown to the aged,  
and parents are the pride of their children.

**[Proverbs 17:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/6)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Follow God’s example, therefore, as dearly loved children.

**[Ephesians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/1)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Dear children, keep yourselves from idols.

**[1 John 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/21)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Blessed are the peacemakers,  
for they will be called children of God.

**[Matthew 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/9)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

They replied, “Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved—you and your household.”

**[Acts 16:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/31)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the truth.

**[3 John 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/4)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

So in Christ Jesus you are all children of God through faith, for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ.

**[Galatians 3:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/26-27)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

A fool spurns a parent’s discipline,  
but whoever heeds correction shows prudence.

**[Proverbs 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/5)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

For those who are led by the Spirit of God are the children of God.

**[Romans 8:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/14)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

See what great love the Father has lavished on us, that we should be called children of God! And that is what we are! The reason the world does not know us is that it did not know him.

**[1 John 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Anyone who does not provide for their relatives, and especially for their own household, has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

**[1 Timothy 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/8)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Yet to all who did receive him, to those who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God.

**[John 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. All who have this hope in him purify themselves, just as he is pure.

**[1 John 3:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/2-3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed.

**[Romans 8:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/19)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Oh, that their hearts would be inclined to fear me and keep all my commands always, so that it might go well with them and their children forever!

**[Deuteronomy 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/29)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God’s children.

**[Romans 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/16)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Keep his decrees and commands, which I am giving you today, so that it may go well with you and your children after you and that you may live long in the land the Lord your God gives you for all time.

**[Deuteronomy 4:40](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/40)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, *“Abba,* Father.”

**[Romans 8:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/15)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Live as children of light.

**[Ephesians 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/8)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Christmas

She will give birth to a son, and you are to give him the name Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins.

**[Matthew 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Today in the town of David a Savior has been born to you; he is the Messiah, the Lord.

**[Luke 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/11)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.

**[Luke 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/14)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

For to us a child is born,  
to us a son is given,  
and the government will be on his shoulders.  
And he will be called  
Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God,  
Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

**[Isaiah 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/9/6)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid. I bring you good news that will cause great joy for all the people.”

**[Luke 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/10)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

While they were there, the time came for the baby to be born, and she gave birth to her firstborn, a son. She wrapped him in cloths and placed him in a manger, because there was no guest room available for them.

**[Luke 2:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/6-7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: “The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel” (which means “God with us”).

**[Matthew 1:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/22-23)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and will call him Immanuel.

**[Isaiah 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/7/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

The shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things they had heard and seen, which were just as they had been told.

**[Luke 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

So Joseph also went up from the town of Nazareth in Galilee to Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David, because he belonged to the house and line of David. He went there to register with Mary, who was pledged to be married to him and was expecting a child.

**[Luke 2:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/4-5)**

For the practices of the peoples are worthless;  
they cut a tree out of the forest,  
and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel.  
They adorn it with silver and gold;  
they fasten it with hammer and nails  
so it will not totter.  
Like a scarecrow in a cucumber field,  
their idols cannot speak;  
they must be carried  
because they cannot walk.  
Do not fear them;  
they can do no harm  
nor can they do any good.

**[Jeremiah 10:3-5](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/10/3-5)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

But after he had considered this, an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream and said, “Joseph son of David, do not be afraid to take Mary home as your wife, because what is conceived in her is from the Holy Spirit.”

**[Matthew 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/20)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

The angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you. So the holy one to be born will be called the Son of God.”

**[Luke 1:35](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/35)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But the angel said to her, “Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus.”

**[Luke 1:30-31](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/30-31)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem and asked, “Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star when it rose and have come to worship him.”

**[Matthew 2:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/2/1-2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

This is how the birth of Jesus the Messiah came about: His mother Mary was pledged to be married to Joseph, but before they came together, she was found to be pregnant through the Holy Spirit.

**[Matthew 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/18)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah,  
though you are small among the clans of Judah,  
out of you will come for me  
one who will be ruler over Israel,  
whose origins are from of old,  
from ancient times.

**[Micah 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/micah/5/2)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Church

And let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good deeds, not giving up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but encouraging one another—and all the more as you see the Day approaching.

**[Hebrews 10:24-25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/24-25)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others.

**[Romans 12:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/4-5)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them.

**[Matthew 18:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For we are co-workers in God’s service; you are God’s field, God’s building.

**[1 Corinthians 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/9)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Don’t you know that you yourselves are God’s temple and that God’s Spirit dwells in your midst?

**[1 Corinthians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not overcome it.

**[Matthew 16:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/18)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, since as members of one body you were called to peace. And be thankful.

**[Colossians 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and strangers, but fellow citizens with God’s people and also members of his household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

**[Ephesians 2:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/19-20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

If anyone destroys God’s temple, God will destroy that person; for God’s temple is sacred, and you together are that temple.

**[1 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/17)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word.

**[Ephesians 5:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/25-26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ.

**[Ephesians 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Just as a body, though one, has many parts, but all its many parts form one body, so it is with Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/12)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Then the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria enjoyed a time of peace and was strengthened. Living in the fear of the Lord and encouraged by the Holy Spirit, it increased in numbers.

**[Acts 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/9/31)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them.

**[Romans 16:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/17)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

They devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer.

**[Acts 2:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/42)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

So Peter was kept in prison, but the church was earnestly praying to God for him.

**[Acts 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/acts/12/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Those who accepted his message were baptized, and about three thousand were added to their number that day.

**[Acts 2:41](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/41)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Clothing

Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewelry or fine clothes. Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

**[1 Peter 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/3-4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.

**[1 Timothy 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/9-10)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Therefore, as God’s chosen people, holy and dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience.

**[Colossians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/12)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

So in Christ Jesus you are all children of God through faith, for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ.

**[Galatians 3:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/26-27)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

I delight greatly in the Lord;  
my soul rejoices in my God.  
For he has clothed me with garments of salvation  
and arrayed me in a robe of his righteousness,  
as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest,  
and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

**[Isaiah 61:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

The Lord God made garments of skin for Adam and his wife and clothed them.

**[Genesis 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/3/21)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.

**[Matthew 7:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/15)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they realized they were naked; so they sewed fig leaves together and made coverings for themselves.

**[Genesis 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/3/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

John’s clothes were made of camel’s hair, and he had a leather belt around his waist. His food was locusts and wild honey.

**[Matthew 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/4)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Comforter

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

When anxiety was great within me,  
your consolation brought me joy.

**[Psalm 94:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/19)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Blessed are those who mourn,  
for they will be comforted.

**[Matthew 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/4)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

But very truly I tell you, it is for your good that I am going away. Unless I go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.

**[John 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/7)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever.

**[John 14:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/16)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

When hard pressed, I cried to the Lord;  
he brought me into a spacious place.

**[Psalm 118:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

I, even I, am he who comforts you.  
Who are you that you fear mere mortals,  
human beings who are but grass.

**[Isaiah 51:12](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/51/12)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

‘Never again will they hunger;  
never again will they thirst.  
The sun will not beat down on them,’  
nor any scorching heat.  
For the Lamb at the center of the throne  
will be their shepherd;  
‘he will lead them to springs of living water.’  
‘And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.’

**[Revelation 7:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/7/16-17)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

When the Advocate comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

**[John 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/26)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For just as we share abundantly in the sufferings of Christ, so also our comfort abounds through Christ.

**[2 Corinthians 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/5)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

May the God who gives endurance and encouragement give you the same attitude of mind toward each other that Christ Jesus had.

**[Romans 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/5)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Community

And let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good deeds, not giving up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but encouraging one another—and all the more as you see the Day approaching.

**[Hebrews 10:24-25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/24-25)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others.

**[Romans 12:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/4-5)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

How good and pleasant it is  
when God’s people live together in unity!

**[Psalm 133:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/133/1)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them.

**[Matthew 18:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

I appeal to you, brothers and sisters, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought.

**[1 Corinthians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/10)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Finally, all of you, be like-minded, be sympathetic, love one another, be compassionate and humble.

**[1 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/8)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

And over all these virtues put on love, which binds them all together in perfect unity.

**[Colossians 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/14)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

**[Romans 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Dear friends, since God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.

**[1 John 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

May the God who gives endurance and encouragement give you the same attitude of mind toward each other that Christ Jesus had.

**[Romans 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/5)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace.

**[Ephesians 4:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/3)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

All the believers were one in heart and mind. No one claimed that any of their possessions was their own, but they shared everything they had.

**[Acts 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/32)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

**[1 John 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/7)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

**[Galatians 3:28](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them.

**[Romans 16:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/17)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Accept the one whose faith is weak, without quarreling over disputable matters.

**[Romans 14:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/1)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever accepts anyone I send accepts me; and whoever accepts me accepts the one who sent me.

**[John 13:20](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/20)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

They all joined together constantly in prayer, along with the women and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brothers.

**[Acts 1:14](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/14)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

They devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer.

**[Acts 2:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/42)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

So Peter was kept in prison, but the church was earnestly praying to God for him.

**[Acts 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/acts/12/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Give proper recognition to those widows who are really in need.

**[1 Timothy 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/3)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Just as a body, though one, has many parts, but all its many parts form one body, so it is with Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/12)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Don’t you know that you yourselves are God’s temple and that God’s Spirit dwells in your midst?

**[1 Corinthians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

If anyone destroys God’s temple, God will destroy that person; for God’s temple is sacred, and you together are that temple.

**[1 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/17)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not overcome it.

**[Matthew 16:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/18)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

Compassion

Be kind and compassionate to one another, forgiving each other, just as in Christ God forgave you.

**[Ephesians 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/32)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Because of the Lord’s great love we are not consumed,  
for his compassions never fail.  
They are new every morning;  
great is your faithfulness.

**[Lamentations 3:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/22-23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Finally, all of you, be like-minded, be sympathetic, love one another, be compassionate and humble.

**[1 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/8)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Therefore, as God’s chosen people, holy and dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience.

**[Colossians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/12)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Rejoice with those who rejoice; mourn with those who mourn.

**[Romans 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/15)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

If anyone has material possessions and sees a brother or sister in need but has no pity on them, how can the love of God be in that person?

**[1 John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Can a mother forget the baby at her breast  
and have no compassion on the child she has borne?  
Though she may forget,  
I will not forget you!  
See, I have engraved you on the palms of my hands;  
your walls are ever before me.

**[Isaiah 49:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/49/15-16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

As a father has compassion on his children,  
so the Lord has compassion on those who fear him.

**[Psalm 103:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you;  
therefore he will rise up to show you compassion.  
For the Lord is a God of justice.  
Blessed are all who wait for him!

**[Isaiah 30:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/30/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin.

**[Hebrews 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

I will strengthen Judah  
and save the tribes of Joseph.  
I will restore them  
because I have compassion on them.  
They will be as though  
I had not rejected them,  
for I am the Lord their God  
and I will answer them.

**[Zechariah 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/10/6)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

You will again have compassion on us;  
you will tread our sins underfoot  
and hurl all our iniquities into the depths of the sea.

**[Micah 7:19](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Confession

Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.

**[James 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/16)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Then I acknowledged my sin to you  
and did not cover up my iniquity.  
I said, “I will confess my transgressions to the Lord.”  
And you forgave the guilt of my sin.

**[Psalm 32:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

When anyone becomes aware that they are guilty in any of these matters, they must confess in what way they have sinned.

**[Leviticus 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/5/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For it is with your heart that you believe and are justified, and it is with your mouth that you profess your faith and are saved.

**[Romans 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/10)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

When I kept silent,  
my bones wasted away  
through my groaning all day long.

**[Psalm 32:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

We have sinned and done wrong. We have been wicked and have rebelled; we have turned away from your commands and laws.

**[Daniel 9:5](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/9/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

If you declare with your mouth, “Jesus is Lord,” and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved.

**[Romans 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God, and all are justified freely by his grace through the redemption that came by Christ Jesus.

**[Romans 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/23-24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**[James 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

**[1 Timothy 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/12)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also.

**[1 John 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/23)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Contentment

I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want.

**[Philippians 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/12)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Keep your lives free from the love of money and be content with what you have, because God has said, “Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you.”

**[Hebrews 13:5](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/5)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

But godliness with contentment is great gain.

**[1 Timothy 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances.

**[Philippians 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/11)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

That is why, for Christ’s sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

**[2 Corinthians 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Then he said to them, “Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; life does not consist in an abundance of possessions.”

**[Luke 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/15)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Better a little with righteousness  
than much gain with injustice.

**[Proverbs 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

**[Romans 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Philip said, “Lord, show us the Father and that will be enough for us.”

**[John 14:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/8)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Conversion

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.

**[2 Chronicles 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/7/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

For the Lord your God is gracious and compassionate. He will not turn his face from you if you return to him.

**[2 Chronicles 30:9b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/30/9b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.

**[2 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

For I take no pleasure in the death of anyone, declares the Sovereign Lord. Repent and live!

**[Ezekiel 18:32](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/32)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

**[Matthew 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/8)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.

**[Luke 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/7)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you.

**[James 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

**[Luke 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/5/32)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I have swept away your offenses like a cloud,  
your sins like the morning mist.  
Return to me,  
for I have redeemed you.

**[Isaiah 44:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/44/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

“The time has come,” he said. “The kingdom of God has come near. Repent and believe the good news!”

**[Mark 1:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/1/15)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

‘Return to me,’ declares the Lord Almighty, ‘and I will return to you,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 1:3b](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/3b)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

“Even now,” declares the Lord,  
“return to me with all your heart,  
with fasting and weeping and mourning.”

**[Joel 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/12)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent.

**[Revelation 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But if a wicked person turns away from all the sins they have committed and keeps all my decrees and does what is just and right, that person will surely live; they will not die.

**[Ezekiel 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/21)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

In the same way, I tell you, there is rejoicing in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner who repents.

**[Luke 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Do not offer any part of yourself to sin as an instrument of wickedness, but rather offer yourselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life; and offer every part of yourself to him as an instrument of righteousness.

**[Romans 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Repent! Turn away from all your offenses; then sin will not be your downfall.

**[Ezekiel 18:30b](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/30b)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Brothers and sisters, if someone is caught in a sin, you who live by the Spirit should restore that person gently. But watch yourselves, or you also may be tempted.

**[Galatians 6:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now he commands all people everywhere to repent.

**[Acts 17:30](https://dailyverses.net/acts/17/30)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Come back to your senses as you ought, and stop sinning; for there are some who are ignorant of God—I say this to your shame.

**[1 Corinthians 15:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/34)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I tell you, no! But unless you repent, you too will all perish.

**[Luke 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/3)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Repent at my rebuke!  
Then I will pour out my thoughts to you,  
I will make known to you my teachings.

**[Proverbs 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/23)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Do not lie to each other, since you have taken off your old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge in the image of its Creator.

**[Colossians 3:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/9-10)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

Do not be like your ancestors, to whom the earlier prophets proclaimed: This is what the Lord Almighty says: ‘Turn from your evil ways and your evil practices.’ But they would not listen or pay attention to me, declares the Lord.

**[Zechariah 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/4)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Paul said, “John’s baptism was a baptism of repentance. He told the people to believe in the one coming after him, that is, in Jesus.”

**[Acts 19:4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/4)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways.

**[Acts 3:26](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/26)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death.

**[2 Corinthians 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/10)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Courage

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go.

**[Joshua 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/9)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Be on your guard; stand firm in the faith; be courageous; be strong.

**[1 Corinthians 16:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Be strong and take heart,  
all you who hope in the Lord.

**[Psalm 31:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/24)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Even though I walk  
through the darkest valley,  
I will fear no evil,  
for you are with me;  
your rod and your staff,  
they comfort me.

**[Psalm 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid.

**[John 14:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/27)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or terrified because of them, for the Lord your God goes with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you.

**[Deuteronomy 31:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/6)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Wait for the Lord;  
be strong and take heart  
and wait for the Lord.

**[Psalm 27:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/14)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

But when they saw him walking on the lake, they thought he was a ghost. They cried out, because they all saw him and were terrified. Immediately he spoke to them and said, “Take courage! It is I. Don’t be afraid.”

**[Mark 6:49-50](https://dailyverses.net/mark/6/49-50)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Covenant

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I have set my rainbow in the clouds, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

**[Genesis 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/13)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

But from everlasting to everlasting  
the Lord’s love is with those who fear him,  
and his righteousness with their children’s children—  
with those who keep his covenant  
and remember to obey his precepts.

**[Psalm 103:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/17-18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

**[Hebrews 9:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine.

**[Exodus 19:5](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/19/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But in fact the ministry Jesus has received is as superior to theirs as the covenant of which he is mediator is superior to the old one, since the new covenant is established on better promises.

**[Hebrews 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

I made a covenant with my eyes  
not to look lustfully at a young woman.

**[Job 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/job/31/1)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

I establish my covenant with you: Never again will all life be destroyed by the waters of a flood; never again will there be a flood to destroy the earth.

**[Genesis 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/11)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

He declared to you his covenant, the Ten Commandments, which he commanded you to follow and then wrote them on two stone tablets.

**[Deuteronomy 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/13)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

In the same way, after the supper he took the cup, saying, “This cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is poured out for you.”

**[Luke 22:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/20)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Creation

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

**[Genesis 1:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/1-2)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

For every house is built by someone, but God is the builder of everything.

**[Hebrews 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

For since the creation of the world God’s invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse.

**[Romans 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/20)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Ah, Sovereign Lord, you have made the heavens and the earth by your great power and outstretched arm. Nothing is too hard for you.

**[Jeremiah 32:17](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/17)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Then God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it he rested from all the work of creating that he had done.

**[Genesis 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/3)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

For from him and through him and for him are all things.  
To him be the glory forever! Amen.

**[Romans 11:36](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/36)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

I lift up my eyes to the mountains—  
where does my help come from?  
My help comes from the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 121:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/1-2)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

For we are God’s handiwork, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do.

**[Ephesians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

So God created mankind in his own image,  
in the image of God he created them;  
male and female he created them.

**[Genesis 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/27)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Do you not know?  
Have you not heard?  
The Lord is the everlasting God,  
the Creator of the ends of the earth.  
He will not grow tired or weary,  
and his understanding no one can fathom.

**[Isaiah 40:28](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/28)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

By the word of the Lord the heavens were made,  
their starry host by the breath of his mouth.

**[Psalm 33:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/6)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Before the mountains were born  
or you brought forth the whole world,  
from everlasting to everlasting you are God.

**[Psalm 90:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/2)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed.

**[Romans 8:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/19)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the human heart; yet no one can fathom what God has done from beginning to end.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/11)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Then God said, “Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:26](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/26)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The Lord has done it this very day;  
let us rejoice today and be glad.

**[Psalm 118:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/24)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

He builds his lofty palace in the heavens  
and sets its foundation on the earth;  
he calls for the waters of the sea  
and pours them out over the face of the land—  
the Lord is his name.

**[Amos 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/amos/9/6)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, the new creation has come: The old has gone, the new is here!

**[2 Corinthians 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Our help is in the name of the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 124:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/124/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!”

**[Revelation 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/5/13)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

He chose to give us birth through the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of all he created.

**[James 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/18)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

‘For in him we live and move and have our being.’ As some of your own poets have said, ‘We are his offspring.’

**[Acts 17:28](https://dailyverses.net/acts/17/28)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Woe to those who quarrel with their Maker,  
those who are nothing but potsherds  
among the potsherds on the ground.  
Does the clay say to the potter,  
‘What are you making?’  
Does your work say,  
‘The potter has no hands’?

**[Isaiah 45:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/45/9)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The Lord God said, “It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him.”

**[Genesis 2:18](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/18)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Come, let us bow down in worship,  
let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

**[Psalm 95:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/95/6)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made.

**[John 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/3)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Yet for us there is but one God, the Father, from whom all things came and for whom we live; and there is but one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom all things came and through whom we live.

**[1 Corinthians 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/8/6)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Then the Lord God made a woman from the rib he had taken out of the man, and he brought her to the man. The man said, “This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called ‘woman,’ for she was taken out of man.” That is why a man leaves his father and mother and is united to his wife, and they become one flesh.

**[Genesis 2:22-24](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/22-24)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Remember your Creator  
in the days of your youth,  
before the days of trouble come  
and the years approach when you will say,  
“I find no pleasure in them”.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

And God said, “Let there be light,” and there was light.

**[Genesis 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky and over every living creature that moves on the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:28](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/28)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Crucifixion

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Surely he took up our pain  
and bore our suffering,  
yet we considered him punished by God,  
stricken by him, and afflicted.

**[Isaiah 53:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

**[Hebrews 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God.

**[1 Corinthians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Who, being in very nature God,  
did not consider equality with God something to be used to his own advantage;  
rather, he made himself nothing  
by taking the very nature of a servant,  
being made in human likeness.  
And being found in appearance as a man,  
he humbled himself  
by becoming obedient to death—  
even death on a cross!

**[Philippians 2:6-8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/6-8)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.

**[Galatians 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/20)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Whoever does not take up their cross and follow me is not worthy of me.

**[Matthew 10:38](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/38)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be delivered over to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will hand him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!

**[Matthew 20:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/18-19)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

He is not here; he has risen! Remember how he told you, while he was still with you in Galilee: ‘The Son of Man must be delivered over to the hands of sinners, be crucified and on the third day be raised again.’

**[Luke 24:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/6-7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly also be united with him in a resurrection like his. For we know that our old self was crucified with him so that the body ruled by sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves to sin.

**[Romans 6:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/5-6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

“Don’t be alarmed,” he said. “You are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has risen! He is not here. See the place where they laid him.”

**[Mark 16:6](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

Then he said to them all: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross daily and follow me.”

**[Luke 9:23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/23)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him crucified.

**[1 Corinthians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.”

**[Mark 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/34)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

“Look, he is coming with the clouds,”  
and “every eye will see him,  
even those who pierced him”;  
and all peoples on earth “will mourn because of him.”  
So shall it be! Amen.

**[Revelation 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

May I never boast except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world.

**[Galatians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/14)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

D

Death

Jesus said to her, “I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will live, even though they die; and whoever lives by believing in me will never die. Do you believe this?”

**[John 11:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/25-26)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

If we live, we live for the Lord; and if we die, we die for the Lord. So, whether we live or die, we belong to the Lord.

**[Romans 14:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/8)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/16-17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

For to me, to live is Christ and to die is gain.

**[Philippians 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Even though I walk  
through the darkest valley,  
I will fear no evil,  
for you are with me;  
your rod and your staff,  
they comfort me.

**[Psalm 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Here is a trustworthy saying:  
If we died with him,  
we will also live with him.

**[2 Timothy 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Place me like a seal over your heart,  
like a seal on your arm;  
for love is as strong as death,  
its jealousy unyielding as the grave.  
It burns like blazing fire,  
like a mighty flame.

**[Song of songs 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/8/6)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 8:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/38-39)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive.

**[1 Corinthians 15:22](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For I take no pleasure in the death of anyone, declares the Sovereign Lord. Repent and live!

**[Ezekiel 18:32](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/32)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

I am torn between the two: I desire to depart and be with Christ, which is better by far; but it is more necessary for you that I remain in the body.

**[Philippians 1:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/23-24)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man.

**[1 Corinthians 15:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. So he called to him, ‘Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.’

**[Luke 16:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/16/23-24)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will find it.

**[Matthew 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/25)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.

**[2 Corinthians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/1)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Where can I go from your Spirit?  
Where can I flee from your presence?  
If I go up to the heavens, you are there;  
if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

**[Psalm 139:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/7-8)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.

**[Matthew 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/28)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

**[Revelation 20:6](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/6)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

Very rarely will anyone die for a righteous person, though for a good person someone might possibly dare to die. But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us.

**[Romans 5:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/7-8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Now I am about to go the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and soul that not one of all the good promises the Lord your God gave you has failed. Every promise has been fulfilled; not one has failed.

**[Joshua 23:14](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/23/14)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Debt

The wicked borrow and do not repay,  
but the righteous give generously.

**[Psalm 37:21](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/21)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for whoever loves others has fulfilled the law.

**[Romans 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

**[Romans 13:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/7)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Give to everyone who asks you, and if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back.

**[Luke 6:30](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/30)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Suppose one of you wants to build a tower. Won’t you first sit down and estimate the cost to see if you have enough money to complete it?

**[Luke 14:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/14/28)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

The rich rule over the poor,  
and the borrower is slave to the lender.

**[Proverbs 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

For the Lord your God will bless you as he has promised, and you will lend to many nations but will borrow from none. You will rule over many nations but none will rule over you.

**[Deuteronomy 15:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/15/6)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

And forgive us our debts,  
as we also have forgiven our debtors.

**[Matthew 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/12)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Dishonest money dwindles away,  
but whoever gathers money little by little makes it grow.

**[Proverbs 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/11)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Do not withhold good from those to whom it is due,  
when it is in your power to act.

**[Proverbs 3:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/27)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Keep your lives free from the love of money and be content with what you have, because God has said, “Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you.”

**[Hebrews 13:5](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/5)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money.

**[Matthew 6:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/24)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Dependence

For I am the Lord your God  
who takes hold of your right hand  
and says to you, Do not fear;  
I will help you.

**[Isaiah 41:13](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Trust in the Lord with all your heart  
and lean not on your own understanding;  
in all your ways submit to him,  
and he will make your paths straight.

**[Proverbs 3:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

In their hearts humans plan their course,  
but the Lord establishes their steps.

**[Proverbs 16:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/9)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

My flesh and my heart may fail,  
but God is the strength of my heart  
and my portion forever.

**[Psalm 73:26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/26)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

I lift up my eyes to the mountains—  
where does my help come from?  
My help comes from the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 121:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/1-2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Many are the plans in a person’s heart,  
but it is the Lord’s purpose that prevails.

**[Proverbs 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/21)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing.

**[John 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/5)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

He gives strength to the weary  
and increases the power of the weak.

**[Isaiah 40:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/29)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances.

**[Philippians 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/11)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

He will not let your foot slip—  
he who watches over you will not slumber.

**[Psalm 121:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own.

**[Matthew 6:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/34)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

**[Romans 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

The Lord is my shepherd, I lack nothing.  
He makes me lie down in green pastures,  
he leads me beside quiet waters.

**[Psalm 23:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/1-2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

I keep my eyes always on the Lord.  
With him at my right hand, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/8)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Lord will fight for you; you need only to be still.

**[Exodus 14:14](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/14/14)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Unless the Lord builds the house,  
the builders labor in vain.  
Unless the Lord watches over the city,  
the guards stand watch in vain.

**[Psalm 127:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/127/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

The blessing of the Lord brings wealth,  
without painful toil for it.

**[Proverbs 10:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/22)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

When I said, “My foot is slipping,”  
your unfailing love, Lord, supported me.

**[Psalm 94:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

But who am I, and who are my people, that we should be able to give as generously as this? Everything comes from you, and we have given you only what comes from your hand.

**[1 Chronicles 29:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/14)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

When hard pressed, I cried to the Lord;  
he brought me into a spacious place.

**[Psalm 118:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Keep me safe, my God,  
for in you I take refuge.

**[Psalm 16:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot please God.

**[Romans 8:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

When times are good, be happy; but when times are bad, consider this: God has made the one as well as the other. Therefore, no one can discover anything about their future.

**[Ecclesiastes 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/7/14)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

It was not by their sword that they won the land,  
nor did their arm bring them victory;  
it was your right hand, your arm,  
and the light of your face, for you loved them.

**[Psalm 44:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/44/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Restore us, Lord God Almighty;  
make your face shine on us,  
that we may be saved.

**[Psalm 80:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/80/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others.

**[Romans 12:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/4-5)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Praise be to the Lord, to God our Savior,  
who daily bears our burdens.

**[Psalm 68:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/19)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

In you, Lord, I have taken refuge;  
let me never be put to shame;  
deliver me in your righteousness.

**[Psalm 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Surely God is my help;  
the Lord is the one who sustains me.

**[Psalm 54:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/54/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

But you, Lord, are a shield around me,  
my glory, the One who lifts my head high.

**[Psalm 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/3)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the human heart; yet no one can fathom what God has done from beginning to end.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/11)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Out of the depths I cry to you, Lord;  
Lord, hear my voice.  
Let your ears be attentive  
to my cry for mercy.

**[Psalm 130:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/1-2)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

From the Lord comes deliverance.  
May your blessing be on your people.

**[Psalm 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/8)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The Lord sends poverty and wealth;  
he humbles and he exalts.

**[1 Samuel 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

So that I may come to you with joy, by God’s will, and in your company be refreshed.

**[Romans 15:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/32)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Give us today our daily bread.

**[Matthew 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/11)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

Our God is in heaven;  
he does whatever pleases him.

**[Psalm 115:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

So Peter was kept in prison, but the church was earnestly praying to God for him.

**[Acts 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/acts/12/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Desires

So I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Galatians 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

You desire but do not have, so you kill. You covet but you cannot get what you want, so you quarrel and fight. You do not have because you do not ask God.

**[James 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Can a man walk on hot coals  
without his feet being scorched?

**[Proverbs 6:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/6/28)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

The world and its desires pass away, but whoever does the will of God lives forever.

**[1 John 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/17)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But since sexual immorality is occurring, each man should have sexual relations with his own wife, and each woman with her own husband.

**[1 Corinthians 7:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/2)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

**[Matthew 6:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/21)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but I will not be mastered by anything.

**[1 Corinthians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/12)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

I made a covenant with my eyes  
not to look lustfully at a young woman.

**[Job 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/job/31/1)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour.

**[1 Peter 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/8)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Marriage should be honored by all, and the marriage bed kept pure, for God will judge the adulterer and all the sexually immoral.

**[Hebrews 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/4)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.

**[Galatians 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/13)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life—comes not from the Father but from the world.

**[1 John 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/16)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

As the deer pants for streams of water,  
so my soul pants for you, my God.

**[Psalm 42:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

When tempted, no one should say, “God is tempting me.” For God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does he tempt anyone.

**[James 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Yes, Lord, walking in the way of your laws,  
we wait for you;  
your name and renown  
are the desire of our hearts.

**[Isaiah 26:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Through these he has given us his very great and precious promises, so that through them you may participate in the divine nature, having escaped the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.

**[2 Peter 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

All day long he craves for more,  
but the righteous give without sparing.

**[Proverbs 21:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/26)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Cast but a glance at riches, and they are gone,  
for they will surely sprout wings  
and fly off to the sky like an eagle.

**[Proverbs 23:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/5)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Brothers and sisters, if someone is caught in a sin, you who live by the Spirit should restore that person gently. But watch yourselves, or you also may be tempted.

**[Galatians 6:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

What shall we say, then? Is the law sinful? Certainly not! Nevertheless, I would not have known what sin was had it not been for the law. For I would not have known what coveting really was if the law had not said, “You shall not covet.”

**[Romans 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/7/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

You will have these tassels to look at and so you will remember all the commands of the Lord, that you may obey them and not prostitute yourselves by chasing after the lusts of your own hearts and eyes.

**[Numbers 15:39](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/15/39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.

**[Matthew 5:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/27-28)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Romans 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/14)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Like a city whose walls are broken through  
is a person who lacks self-control.

**[Proverbs 25:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/25/28)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot please God.

**[Romans 8:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

And I saw that all toil and all achievement spring from one person’s envy of another. This too is meaningless, a chasing after the wind.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/4)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

If your right eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell.

**[Matthew 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/29)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

As goods increase,  
so do those who consume them.  
And what benefit are they to the owners  
except to feast their eyes on them?

**[Ecclesiastes 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Devil

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour.

**[1 Peter 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/8)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**[Ephesians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/12)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

**[Ephesians 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/11)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

But the Lord is faithful, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

**[James 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/7)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

“In your anger do not sin”: Do not let the sun go down while you are still angry, and do not give the devil a foothold.

**[Ephesians 4:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/26-27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The one who does what is sinful is of the devil, because the devil has been sinning from the beginning. The reason the Son of God appeared was to destroy the devil’s work.

**[1 John 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

The God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

**[Romans 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/20)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Direct my footsteps according to your word;  
let no sin rule over me.

**[Psalm 119:133](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/133)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The Lord said to Satan, “Very well, then, everything he has is in your power, but on the man himself do not lay a finger.” Then Satan went out from the presence of the Lord.

**[Job 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/12)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand.

**[Ephesians 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/13)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Do not deprive each other except perhaps by mutual consent and for a time, so that you may devote yourselves to prayer. Then come together again so that Satan will not tempt you because of your lack of self-control.

**[1 Corinthians 7:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/5)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Then Peter said, “Ananias, how is it that Satan has so filled your heart that you have lied to the Holy Spirit and have kept for yourself some of the money you received for the land? Didn’t it belong to you before it was sold? And after it was sold, wasn’t the money at your disposal? What made you think of doing such a thing? You have not lied just to human beings but to God.”

**[Acts 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/3-4)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, left the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, where for forty days he was tempted by the devil. He ate nothing during those days, and at the end of them he was hungry.

**[Luke 4:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/1-2)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

E

Easter

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

He is not here; he has risen! Remember how he told you, while he was still with you in Galilee: ‘The Son of Man must be delivered over to the hands of sinners, be crucified and on the third day be raised again.’

**[Luke 24:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/6-7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

“Don’t be alarmed,” he said. “You are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has risen! He is not here. See the place where they laid him.”

**[Mark 16:6](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead.

**[1 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/3)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

They stripped him and put a scarlet robe on him, and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. “Hail, king of the Jews!” they said.

**[Matthew 27:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/27/28-29)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

When he had received the drink, Jesus said, “It is finished.” With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

**[John 19:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/19/30)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)**

We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be delivered over to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will hand him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!

**[Matthew 20:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/18-19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

The crowds that went ahead of him and those that followed shouted,  
“Hosanna to the Son of David!”  
“Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord!”  
“Hosanna in the highest heaven!”

**[Matthew 21:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Lord, save us!  
Lord, grant us success!  
Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.  
From the house of the Lord we bless you.

**[Psalm 118:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/25-26)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Finally the other disciple, who had reached the tomb first, also went inside. He saw and believed. (They still did not understand from Scripture that Jesus had to rise from the dead.)

**[John 20:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/8-9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Above his head they placed the written charge against him: this is jesus, the king of the jews.

**[Matthew 27:37](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/27/37)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Encouragement

But those who hope in the Lord  
will renew their strength.  
They will soar on wings like eagles;  
they will run and not grow weary,  
they will walk and not be faint.

**[Isaiah 40:31](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/31)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Therefore encourage one another and build each other up, just as in fact you are doing.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

When you pass through the waters,  
I will be with you;  
and when you pass through the rivers,  
they will not sweep over you.  
When you walk through the fire,  
you will not be burned;  
the flames will not set you ablaze.

**[Isaiah 43:2](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/2)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go.

**[Joshua 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/9)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest.

**[Matthew 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/28)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

I lift up my eyes to the mountains—  
where does my help come from?  
My help comes from the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 121:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/1-2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, stand firm. Let nothing move you. Always give yourselves fully to the work of the Lord, because you know that your labor in the Lord is not in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:58](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/58)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

And let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good deeds, not giving up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but encouraging one another—and all the more as you see the Day approaching.

**[Hebrews 10:24-25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/24-25)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go;  
I will counsel you with my loving eye on you.

**[Psalm 32:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/8)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Be strong and take heart,  
all you who hope in the Lord.

**[Psalm 31:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/24)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

Be on your guard; stand firm in the faith; be courageous; be strong.

**[1 Corinthians 16:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world.

**[John 16:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/33)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

All hard work brings a profit,  
but mere talk leads only to poverty.

**[Proverbs 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Even though I walk  
through the darkest valley,  
I will fear no evil,  
for you are with me;  
your rod and your staff,  
they comfort me.

**[Psalm 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid.

**[John 14:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/27)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Since you are precious and honored in my sight,  
and because I love you,  
I will give people in exchange for you,  
nations in exchange for your life.

**[Isaiah 43:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

For our light and momentary troubles are achieving for us an eternal glory that far outweighs them all.

**[2 Corinthians 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/17)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

What, then, shall we say in response to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us?

**[Romans 8:31](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/31)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

May the God who gives endurance and encouragement give you the same attitude of mind toward each other that Christ Jesus had.

**[Romans 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/5)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

May the favor of the Lord our God rest on us;  
establish the work of our hands for us—  
yes, establish the work of our hands.

**[Psalm 90:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/17)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Luke 12:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/6-7)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Each of us should please our neighbors for their good, to build them up.

**[Romans 15:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/2)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For if the willingness is there, the gift is acceptable according to what one has, not according to what one does not have.

**[2 Corinthians 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/8/12)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day.

**[2 Corinthians 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/16)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

My goal is that they may be encouraged in heart and united in love, so that they may have the full riches of complete understanding, in order that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ.

**[Colossians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I, even I, am he who comforts you.  
Who are you that you fear mere mortals,  
human beings who are but grass.

**[Isaiah 51:12](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/51/12)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

‘Never again will they hunger;  
never again will they thirst.  
The sun will not beat down on them,’  
nor any scorching heat.  
For the Lamb at the center of the throne  
will be their shepherd;  
‘he will lead them to springs of living water.’  
‘And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.’

**[Revelation 7:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/7/16-17)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

For just as we share abundantly in the sufferings of Christ, so also our comfort abounds through Christ.

**[2 Corinthians 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/5)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I long to see you so that I may impart to you some spiritual gift to make you strong— that is, that you and I may be mutually encouraged by each other’s faith.

**[Romans 1:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/11-12)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

For everything that was written in the past was written to teach us, so that through the endurance taught in the Scriptures and the encouragement they provide we might have hope.

**[Romans 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/4)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Equipment

And let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good deeds, not giving up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but encouraging one another—and all the more as you see the Day approaching.

**[Hebrews 10:24-25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/24-25)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

**[Ephesians 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/11)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.

**[Isaiah 41:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/10)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Trust in the Lord with all your heart  
and lean not on your own understanding;  
in all your ways submit to him,  
and he will make your paths straight.

**[Proverbs 3:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I keep my eyes always on the Lord.  
With him at my right hand, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/8)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

He gives strength to the weary  
and increases the power of the weak.

**[Isaiah 40:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/29)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

How can a young person stay on the path of purity?  
By living according to your word.

**[Psalm 119:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/9)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Even to your old age and gray hairs  
I am he, I am he who will sustain you.  
I have made you and I will carry you;  
I will sustain you and I will rescue you.

**[Isaiah 46:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/46/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Sovereign Lord is my strength;  
he makes my feet like the feet of a deer,  
he enables me to tread on the heights.

**[Habakkuk 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/19)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans.

**[Romans 8:26](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/26)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For in Christ all the fullness of the Deity lives in bodily form, and in Christ you have been brought to fullness. He is the head over every power and authority.

**[Colossians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/9-10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Who are you to judge someone else’s servant? To their own master, servants stand or fall. And they will stand, for the Lord is able to make them stand.

**[Romans 14:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Surely God is my help;  
the Lord is the one who sustains me.

**[Psalm 54:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/54/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

On the last and greatest day of the festival, Jesus stood and said in a loud voice, “Let anyone who is thirsty come to me and drink.”

**[John 7:37](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/37)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Eternal life

I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of my hand. My Father, who has given them to me, is greater than all; no one can snatch them out of my Father’s hand. I and the Father are one.

**[John 10:28-30](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/28-30)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

For those who find me find life  
and receive favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/35)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast.

**[1 Peter 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/10)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

The world and its desires pass away, but whoever does the will of God lives forever.

**[1 John 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/17)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, since what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.

**[2 Corinthians 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/18)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

And this is the testimony: God has given us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.

**[1 John 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/11)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For our light and momentary troubles are achieving for us an eternal glory that far outweighs them all.

**[2 Corinthians 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/17)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

I write these things to you who believe in the name of the Son of God so that you may know that you have eternal life.

**[1 John 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Search me, God, and know my heart;  
test me and know my anxious thoughts.  
See if there is any offensive way in me,  
and lead me in the way everlasting.

**[Psalm 139:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/23-24)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Now this is eternal life: that they know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.

**[John 17:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 6:23](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God’s wrath remains on them.

**[John 3:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/36)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

**[1 Timothy 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it.

**[Matthew 7:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us.

**[Romans 8:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

But whoever drinks the water I give them will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give them will become in them a spring of water welling up to eternal life.

**[John 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/14)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Whoever finds their life will lose it, and whoever loses their life for my sake will find it.

**[Matthew 10:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/39)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

“I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

**[Revelation 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Whoever sows to please their flesh, from the flesh will reap destruction; whoever sows to please the Spirit, from the Spirit will reap eternal life.

**[Galatians 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

But for that very reason I was shown mercy so that in me, the worst of sinners, Christ Jesus might display his immense patience as an example for those who would believe in him and receive eternal life.

**[1 Timothy 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Therefore he is able to save completely those who come to God through him, because he always lives to intercede for them.

**[Hebrews 7:25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/7/25)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

So that, just as sin reigned in death, so also grace might reign through righteousness to bring eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[Romans 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/21)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

For the Lord loves the just  
and will not forsake his faithful ones.  
Wrongdoers will be completely destroyed;  
the offspring of the wicked will perish.

**[Psalm 37:28](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/28)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

‘Never again will they hunger;  
never again will they thirst.  
The sun will not beat down on them,’  
nor any scorching heat.  
For the Lamb at the center of the throne  
will be their shepherd;  
‘he will lead them to springs of living water.’  
‘And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.’

**[Revelation 7:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/7/16-17)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Do not work for food that spoils, but for food that endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give you. For on him God the Father has placed his seal of approval.

**[John 6:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/27)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

For I take no pleasure in the death of anyone, declares the Sovereign Lord. Repent and live!

**[Ezekiel 18:32](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/32)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Here is a trustworthy saying:  
If we died with him,  
we will also live with him.

**[2 Timothy 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.

**[2 Corinthians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/1)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Now there is in store for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day—and not only to me, but also to all who have longed for his appearing.

**[2 Timothy 4:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/7-8)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Whoever keeps commandments keeps their life,  
but whoever shows contempt for their ways will die.

**[Proverbs 19:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/16)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

We know also that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding, so that we may know him who is true. And we are in him who is true by being in his Son Jesus Christ. He is the true God and eternal life.

**[1 John 5:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Everyone who competes in the games goes into strict training. They do it to get a crown that will not last, but we do it to get a crown that will last forever.

**[1 Corinthians 9:25](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/9/25)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

I will exalt you, my God the King;  
I will praise your name for ever and ever.

**[Psalm 145:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

“Truly I tell you,” Jesus replied, “no one who has left home or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or fields for me and the gospel will fail to receive a hundred times as much in this present age: homes, brothers, sisters, mothers, children and fields—along with persecutions—and in the age to come eternal life.”

**[Mark 10:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/29-30)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

However, do not rejoice that the spirits submit to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven.

**[Luke 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/20)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

And, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him.

**[Hebrews 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/5/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but anyone who speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this age or in the age to come.

**[Matthew 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/32)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Evangelism

For this is what the Lord has commanded us:  
“I have made you a light for the Gentiles,  
that you may bring salvation to the ends of the earth.”

**[Acts 13:47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/47)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

He said to them, “Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation.”

**[Mark 16:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/15)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

**[Matthew 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/15-16)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.

**[Matthew 28:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/19-20)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes: first to the Jew, then to the Gentile.

**[Romans 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done.

**[Psalm 105:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Consequently, faith comes from hearing the message, and the message is heard through the word about Christ.

**[Romans 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

But in your hearts revere Christ as Lord. Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the hope that you have. But do this with gentleness and respect.

**[1 Peter 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Now, brothers and sisters, I want to remind you of the gospel I preached to you, which you received and on which you have taken your stand. By this gospel you are saved, if you hold firmly to the word I preached to you. Otherwise, you have believed in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/1-2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden.

**[Matthew 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

He called you to this through our gospel, that you might share in the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[2 Thessalonians 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/2/14)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me and for the gospel will save it.

**[Mark 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/35)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

In that day you will say:  
“Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done,  
and proclaim that his name is exalted.”

**[Isaiah 12:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Preach the word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage—with great patience and careful instruction.

**[2 Timothy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/2)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

You, however, must teach what is appropriate to sound doctrine.

**[Titus 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.

**[John 13:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/35)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

And so I will show my greatness and my holiness, and I will make myself known in the sight of many nations. Then they will know that I am the Lord.

**[Ezekiel 38:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/38/23)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

“Truly I tell you,” Jesus replied, “no one who has left home or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or fields for me and the gospel will fail to receive a hundred times as much in this present age: homes, brothers, sisters, mothers, children and fields—along with persecutions—and in the age to come eternal life.”

**[Mark 10:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/29-30)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

**[Matthew 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

This is to my Father’s glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

**[John 15:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/8)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

To them God has chosen to make known among the Gentiles the glorious riches of this mystery, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

**[Colossians 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/27)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

**[Acts 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/8)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him crucified.

**[1 Corinthians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

**[1 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Day after day, in the temple courts and from house to house, they never stopped teaching and proclaiming the good news that Jesus is the Messiah.

**[Acts 5:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/42)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

Again Jesus said, “Peace be with you! As the Father has sent me, I am sending you.”

**[John 20:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For we are co-workers in God’s service; you are God’s field, God’s building.

**[1 Corinthians 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/9)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

“Come, follow me,” Jesus said, “and I will send you out to fish for people.”

**[Matthew 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/19)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Then Peter began to speak: “I now realize how true it is that God does not show favoritism but accepts from every nation the one who fears him and does what is right.”

**[Acts 10:34-35](https://dailyverses.net/acts/10/34-35)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

As for you, see that what you have heard from the beginning remains in you. If it does, you also will remain in the Son and in the Father.

**[1 John 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/24)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

You know that I have not hesitated to preach anything that would be helpful to you but have taught you publicly and from house to house.

**[Acts 20:20](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/20)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Then I heard the voice of the Lord saying, “Whom shall I send? And who will go for us?”  
And I said, “Here am I. Send me!”

**[Isaiah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/6/8)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Evil

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

**[Romans 12:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/21)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

The Lord will keep you from all harm—  
he will watch over your life;  
the Lord will watch over your coming and going  
both now and forevermore.

**[Psalm 121:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/7-8)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

**[Ephesians 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/11)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them.

**[Romans 16:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/17)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**[Ephesians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/12)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

To fear the Lord is to hate evil;  
I hate pride and arrogance,  
evil behavior and perverse speech.

**[Proverbs 8:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives.

**[Genesis 50:20](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/50/20)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Make sure that nobody pays back wrong for wrong, but always strive to do what is good for each other and for everyone else.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/15)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

“In your anger do not sin”: Do not let the sun go down while you are still angry, and do not give the devil a foothold.

**[Ephesians 4:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/26-27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

But test them all; hold on to what is good, reject every kind of evil.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/21-22)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Love must be sincere. Hate what is evil; cling to what is good.

**[Romans 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Do not be wise in your own eyes;  
fear the Lord and shun evil.  
This will bring health to your body  
and nourishment to your bones.

**[Proverbs 3:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/7-8)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Let those who love the Lord hate evil,  
for he guards the lives of his faithful ones  
and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.

**[Psalm 97:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/97/10)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

Hatred stirs up conflict,  
but love covers over all wrongs.

**[Proverbs 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Turn from evil and do good;  
seek peace and pursue it.

**[Psalm 34:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/14)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

The Lord will rescue me from every evil attack and will bring me safely to his heavenly kingdom. To him be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[2 Timothy 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/18)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

Wash and make yourselves clean.  
Take your evil deeds out of my sight;  
stop doing wrong.

**[Isaiah 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Direct my footsteps according to your word;  
let no sin rule over me.

**[Psalm 119:133](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/133)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you.

**[James 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it.

**[John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil,  
to blot out their name from the earth.

**[Psalm 34:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Do not be misled: “Bad company corrupts good character.”

**[1 Corinthians 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/33)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous  
and his ears are attentive to their prayer,  
but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil.

**[1 Peter 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Blessed are you when people hate you,  
when they exclude you and insult you  
and reject your name as evil,  
because of the Son of Man.

**[Luke 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

He reveals deep and hidden things;  
he knows what lies in darkness,  
and light dwells with him.

**[Daniel 2:22](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/22)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Live as free people, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up for evil; live as God’s slaves.

**[1 Peter 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Who is going to harm you if you are eager to do good?

**[1 Peter 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/13)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand.

**[Ephesians 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/13)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

Do not turn to the right or the left;  
keep your foot from evil.

**[Proverbs 4:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/27)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Deceit is in the hearts of those who plot evil,  
but those who promote peace have joy.

**[Proverbs 12:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/20)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Remember your Creator  
in the days of your youth,  
before the days of trouble come  
and the years approach when you will say,  
“I find no pleasure in them”.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/1)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

For where you have envy and selfish ambition, there you find disorder and every evil practice.

**[James 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Keep your tongue from evil  
and your lips from telling lies.

**[Psalm 34:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/13)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The Lord said to Satan, “Very well, then, everything he has is in your power, but on the man himself do not lay a finger.” Then Satan went out from the presence of the Lord.

**[Job 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/12)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me.

**[Matthew 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Do not be like your ancestors, to whom the earlier prophets proclaimed: This is what the Lord Almighty says: ‘Turn from your evil ways and your evil practices.’ But they would not listen or pay attention to me, declares the Lord.

**[Zechariah 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/4)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you.

**[John 15:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

See to it, brothers and sisters, that none of you has a sinful, unbelieving heart that turns away from the living God.

**[Hebrews 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/12)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

F

Faith

Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours.

**[Mark 11:24](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/24)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love.

**[Ephesians 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/16-17)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Now faith is confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not see.

**[Hebrews 11:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/1)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

For we live by faith, not by sight.

**[2 Corinthians 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**[Romans 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

But when you ask, you must believe and not doubt, because the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea, blown and tossed by the wind.

**[James 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

And without faith it is impossible to please God, because anyone who comes to him must believe that he exists and that he rewards those who earnestly seek him.

**[Hebrews 11:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/6)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Then Jesus said, “Did I not tell you that if you believe, you will see the glory of God?”

**[John 11:40](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/40)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

“‘If you can’?” said Jesus. “Everything is possible for one who believes.”

**[Mark 9:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/23)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Because you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance.

**[James 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/3)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, for you are receiving the end result of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

**[1 Peter 1:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/8-9)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Jesus said to her, “I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will live, even though they die; and whoever lives by believing in me will never die. Do you believe this?”

**[John 11:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/25-26)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

If you believe, you will receive whatever you ask for in prayer.

**[Matthew 21:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith.

**[1 John 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Accept the one whose faith is weak, without quarreling over disputable matters.

**[Romans 14:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/1)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

But you, man of God, flee from all this, and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance and gentleness.

**[1 Timothy 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

“Go,” said Jesus, “your faith has healed you.” Immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus along the road.

**[Mark 10:52](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/52)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Then Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty.”

**[John 6:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/35)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

Be on your guard; stand firm in the faith; be courageous; be strong.

**[1 Corinthians 16:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/13)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

I have chosen the way of faithfulness;  
I have set my heart on your laws.

**[Psalm 119:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/30)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

For it is with your heart that you believe and are justified, and it is with your mouth that you profess your faith and are saved.

**[Romans 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/10)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

And by faith even Sarah, who was past childbearing age, was enabled to bear children because she considered him faithful who had made the promise.

**[Hebrews 11:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/11)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

For in the gospel the righteousness of God is revealed—a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: “The righteous will live by faith.”

**[Romans 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

So in Christ Jesus you are all children of God through faith, for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ.

**[Galatians 3:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/26-27)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.

**[1 Corinthians 13:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead.

**[James 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/2/17)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

He replied, “Because you have so little faith. Truly I tell you, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there,’ and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you.”

**[Matthew 17:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/20)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.

**[Mark 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/16)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

They replied, “Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved—you and your household.”

**[Acts 16:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/31)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

As Scripture says, “Anyone who believes in him will never be put to shame.”

**[Romans 10:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Consequently, faith comes from hearing the message, and the message is heard through the word about Christ.

**[Romans 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/17)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

I write these things to you who believe in the name of the Son of God so that you may know that you have eternal life.

**[1 John 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/13)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Don’t let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example for the believers in speech, in conduct, in love, in faith and in purity.

**[1 Timothy 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

**[Hebrews 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/2)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

**[1 Timothy 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/12)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Whoever believes in me, as Scripture has said, rivers of living water will flow from within them.

**[John 7:38](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/38)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Jesus answered, “The work of God is this: to believe in the one he has sent.”

**[John 6:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/29)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith—and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God—not by works, so that no one can boast.

**[Ephesians 2:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/8-9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

We ought always to thank God for you, brothers and sisters, and rightly so, because your faith is growing more and more, and the love all of you have for one another is increasing.

**[2 Thessalonians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/1/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.

**[Galatians 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/20)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Truly I tell you, if anyone says to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and does not doubt in their heart but believes that what they say will happen, it will be done for them.

**[Mark 11:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/23)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

If you declare with your mouth, “Jesus is Lord,” and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved.

**[Romans 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/9)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Then Jesus told him, “Because you have seen me, you have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed.”

**[John 20:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/29)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Hearing this, Jesus said to Jairus, “Don’t be afraid; just believe, and she will be healed.”

**[Luke 8:50](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/50)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers.

**[Galatians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/10)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

For it has been granted to you on behalf of Christ not only to believe in him, but also to suffer for him.

**[Philippians 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/29)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

But godliness with contentment is great gain.

**[1 Timothy 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/6)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Who is it that overcomes the world? Only the one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God.

**[1 John 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/5)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgment, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you.

**[Romans 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/3)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Jesus replied, “Truly I tell you, if you have faith and do not doubt, not only can you do what was done to the fig tree, but also you can say to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and it will be done.”

**[Matthew 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/21)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

But Scripture has locked up everything under the control of sin, so that what was promised, being given through faith in Jesus Christ, might be given to those who believe.

**[Galatians 3:22](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

See, the enemy is puffed up;  
his desires are not upright—  
but the righteous person will live by his faithfulness.

**[Habakkuk 2:4](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/2/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Who are you to judge someone else’s servant? To their own master, servants stand or fall. And they will stand, for the Lord is able to make them stand.

**[Romans 14:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/4)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

For I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes: first to the Jew, then to the Gentile.

**[Romans 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/16)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Now, brothers and sisters, I want to remind you of the gospel I preached to you, which you received and on which you have taken your stand. By this gospel you are saved, if you hold firmly to the word I preached to you. Otherwise, you have believed in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/1-2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Yet to all who did receive him, to those who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God.

**[John 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/12)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

But now apart from the law the righteousness of God has been made known, to which the Law and the Prophets testify. This righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe. There is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

**[Romans 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/21-22)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision has any value. The only thing that counts is faith expressing itself through love.

**[Galatians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/6)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Now there is in store for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day—and not only to me, but also to all who have longed for his appearing.

**[2 Timothy 4:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/7-8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

We who are Jews by birth and not sinful Gentiles know that a person is not justified by the works of the law, but by faith in Jesus Christ. So we, too, have put our faith in Christ Jesus that we may be justified by faith in Christ and not by the works of the law, because by the works of the law no one will be justified.

**[Galatians 2:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/15-16)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Christ is the culmination of the law so that there may be righteousness for everyone who believes.

**[Romans 10:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/4)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God’s wrath remains on them.

**[John 3:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/36)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

We have come to share in Christ, if indeed we hold our original conviction firmly to the very end.

**[Hebrews 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/14)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

“The time has come,” he said. “The kingdom of God has come near. Repent and believe the good news!”

**[Mark 1:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/1/15)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father.

**[John 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/12)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

I long to see you so that I may impart to you some spiritual gift to make you strong— that is, that you and I may be mutually encouraged by each other’s faith.

**[Romans 1:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/11-12)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

See to it, brothers and sisters, that none of you has a sinful, unbelieving heart that turns away from the living God.

**[Hebrews 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/12)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Whoever believes in him is not condemned, but whoever does not believe stands condemned already because they have not believed in the name of God’s one and only Son.

**[John 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/18)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Paul said, “John’s baptism was a baptism of repentance. He told the people to believe in the one coming after him, that is, in Jesus.”

**[Acts 19:4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/4)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Those who accepted his message were baptized, and about three thousand were added to their number that day.

**[Acts 2:41](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/41)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Faithfulness

Because of the Lord’s great love we are not consumed,  
for his compassions never fail.  
They are new every morning;  
great is your faithfulness.

**[Lamentations 3:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/22-23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

But the Lord is faithful, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/24)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Let love and faithfulness never leave you;  
bind them around your neck,  
write them on the tablet of your heart.  
Then you will win favor and a good name  
in the sight of God and man.

**[Proverbs 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Let us hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for he who promised is faithful.

**[Hebrews 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Lord, you are my God;  
I will exalt you and praise your name,  
for in perfect faithfulness  
you have done wonderful things,  
things planned long ago.

**[Isaiah 25:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/25/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good;  
his love endures forever.

**[1 Chronicles 16:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/34)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

He will cover you with his feathers,  
and under his wings you will find refuge;  
his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart.

**[Psalm 91:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/4)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

May the Lord direct your hearts into God’s love and Christ’s perseverance.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

The Lord is righteous in all his ways  
and faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 145:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

But from everlasting to everlasting  
the Lord’s love is with those who fear him,  
and his righteousness with their children’s children—  
with those who keep his covenant  
and remember to obey his precepts.

**[Psalm 103:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/17-18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

For he guards the course of the just  
and protects the way of his faithful ones.

**[Proverbs 2:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Not to us, Lord, not to us  
but to your name be the glory,  
because of your love and faithfulness.

**[Psalm 115:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Do not withhold your mercy from me, Lord;  
may your love and faithfulness always protect me.

**[Psalm 40:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/40/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Lord will vindicate me;  
your love, Lord, endures forever—  
do not abandon the works of your hands.

**[Psalm 138:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/138/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

See, the enemy is puffed up;  
his desires are not upright—  
but the righteous person will live by his faithfulness.

**[Habakkuk 2:4](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/2/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Let those who love the Lord hate evil,  
for he guards the lives of his faithful ones  
and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.

**[Psalm 97:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/97/10)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Lord, hear my prayer,  
listen to my cry for mercy;  
in your faithfulness and righteousness  
come to my relief.

**[Psalm 143:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For the Lord loves the just  
and will not forsake his faithful ones.  
Wrongdoers will be completely destroyed;  
the offspring of the wicked will perish.

**[Psalm 37:28](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/28)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Family

These commandments that I give you today are to be on your hearts. Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up.

**[Deuteronomy 6:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/6-7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

They replied, “Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved—you and your household.”

**[Acts 16:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/31)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

I appeal to you, brothers and sisters, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought.

**[1 Corinthians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/10)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

My son, keep your father’s command  
and do not forsake your mother’s teaching.

**[Proverbs 6:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/6/20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Whoever claims to love God yet hates a brother or sister is a liar. For whoever does not love their brother and sister, whom they have seen, cannot love God, whom they have not seen.

**[1 John 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/20)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

How good and pleasant it is  
when God’s people live together in unity!

**[Psalm 133:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/133/1)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

But from everlasting to everlasting  
the Lord’s love is with those who fear him,  
and his righteousness with their children’s children—  
with those who keep his covenant  
and remember to obey his precepts.

**[Psalm 103:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/17-18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Can a mother forget the baby at her breast  
and have no compassion on the child she has borne?  
Though she may forget,  
I will not forget you!  
See, I have engraved you on the palms of my hands;  
your walls are ever before me.

**[Isaiah 49:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/49/15-16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Start children off on the way they should go,  
and even when they are old they will not turn from it.

**[Proverbs 22:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Fathers, do not exasperate your children; instead, bring them up in the training and instruction of the Lord.

**[Ephesians 6:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/4)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Honor your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the Lord your God is giving you.

**[Exodus 20:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/12)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Anyone who does not provide for their relatives, and especially for their own household, has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

**[1 Timothy 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/8)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Children’s children are a crown to the aged,  
and parents are the pride of their children.

**[Proverbs 17:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/6)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

A friend loves at all times,  
and a brother is born for a time of adversity.

**[Proverbs 17:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/17)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

May the Lord our God be with us as he was with our ancestors; may he never leave us nor forsake us.

**[1 Kings 8:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/8/57)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

One who has unreliable friends soon comes to ruin,  
but there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

**[Proverbs 18:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/24)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. All who have this hope in him purify themselves, just as he is pure.

**[1 John 3:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/2-3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

But if serving the Lord seems undesirable to you, then choose for yourselves this day whom you will serve, whether the gods your ancestors served beyond the Euphrates, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you are living. But as for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.

**[Joshua 24:15](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/15)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him!

**[Luke 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

The father of a righteous child has great joy;  
a man who fathers a wise son rejoices in him.

**[Proverbs 23:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/24)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

My son, if your heart is wise,  
then my heart will be glad indeed.

**[Proverbs 23:15](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/15)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

A wise son brings joy to his father,  
but a foolish son brings grief to his mother.

**[Proverbs 10:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/1)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Do not forsake your friend or a friend of your family,  
and do not go to your relative’s house when disaster strikes you—  
better a neighbor nearby than a relative far away.

**[Proverbs 27:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/10)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Fasting

Is not this the kind of fasting I have chosen:  
to loose the chains of injustice  
and untie the cords of the yoke,  
to set the oppressed free  
and break every yoke?

**[Isaiah 58:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/58/6)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

So we fasted and petitioned our God about this, and he answered our prayer.

**[Ezra 8:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezra/8/23)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

But when you fast, put oil on your head and wash your face, so that it will not be obvious to others that you are fasting, but only to your Father, who is unseen; and your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/17-18)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

“Even now,” declares the Lord,  
“return to me with all your heart,  
with fasting and weeping and mourning.”

**[Joel 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/12)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

When you fast, do not look somber as the hypocrites do, for they disfigure their faces to show others they are fasting. Truly I tell you, they have received their reward in full.

**[Matthew 6:16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

I ate no choice food; no meat or wine touched my lips; and I used no lotions at all until the three weeks were over.

**[Daniel 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/10/3)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)**

So after they had fasted and prayed, they placed their hands on them and sent them off.

**[Acts 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/3)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, left the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, where for forty days he was tempted by the devil. He ate nothing during those days, and at the end of them he was hungry.

**[Luke 4:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/1-2)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

**[Acts 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Go, gather together all the Jews who are in Susa, and fast for me. Do not eat or drink for three days, night or day. I and my attendants will fast as you do. When this is done, I will go to the king, even though it is against the law. And if I perish, I perish.

**[Esther 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/esther/4/16)**

Father

As a father has compassion on his children,  
so the Lord has compassion on those who fear him.

**[Psalm 103:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

See what great love the Father has lavished on us, that we should be called children of God! And that is what we are! The reason the world does not know us is that it did not know him.

**[1 John 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

My son, do not despise the Lord’s discipline,  
and do not resent his rebuke,  
because the Lord disciplines those he loves,  
as a father the son he delights in.

**[Proverbs 3:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/11-12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But when you pray, go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. Then your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/6)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they?

**[Matthew 6:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/26)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world.

**[John 17:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/24)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of my hand. My Father, who has given them to me, is greater than all; no one can snatch them out of my Father’s hand. I and the Father are one.

**[John 10:28-30](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/28-30)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

To our God and Father be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/20)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

A fool spurns a parent’s discipline,  
but whoever heeds correction shows prudence.

**[Proverbs 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Do not love the world or anything in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in them.

**[1 John 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Yet to all who did receive him, to those who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God.

**[John 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Jesus replied, “Anyone who loves me will obey my teaching. My Father will love them, and we will come to them and make our home with them.”

**[John 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/23)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Do not be afraid, little flock, for your Father has been pleased to give you the kingdom.

**[Luke 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/32)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

**[James 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground outside your Father’s care. And even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. So don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Matthew 10:29-31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/29-31)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Do you think I cannot call on my Father, and he will at once put at my disposal more than twelve legions of angels?

**[Matthew 26:53](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/53)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

Jesus answered, “I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.”

**[John 14:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/6)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

He who did not spare his own Son, but gave him up for us all—how will he not also, along with him, graciously give us all things?

**[Romans 8:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/32)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Whoever has my commands and keeps them is the one who loves me. The one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I too will love them and show myself to them.

**[John 14:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/21)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed.

**[Romans 8:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/19)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Yet for us there is but one God, the Father, from whom all things came and for whom we live; and there is but one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom all things came and through whom we live.

**[1 Corinthians 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/8/6)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

**[John 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/13)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For to us a child is born,  
to us a son is given,  
and the government will be on his shoulders.  
And he will be called  
Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God,  
Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

**[Isaiah 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/9/6)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

My Father’s house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you?

**[John 14:2](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son, who is himself God and is in closest relationship with the Father, has made him known.

**[John 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/18)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

But when you fast, put oil on your head and wash your face, so that it will not be obvious to others that you are fasting, but only to your Father, who is unseen; and your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/17-18)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful.

**[Luke 6:36](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/36)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Philip said, “Lord, show us the Father and that will be enough for us.”

**[John 14:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/8)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

**[Matthew 5:48](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/48)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 1:7b](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/7b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Know then in your heart that as a man disciplines his son, so the Lord your God disciplines you.

**[Deuteronomy 8:5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/5)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life—comes not from the Father but from the world.

**[1 John 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/16)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me.

**[John 12:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/12/26)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever.

**[John 14:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/16)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

If you really know me, you will know my Father as well. From now on, you do know him and have seen him.

**[John 14:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive them, so that your Father in heaven may forgive you your sins.

**[Mark 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/25)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

This is to my Father’s glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

**[John 15:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne.

**[Revelation 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/21)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

**[Matthew 7:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/21)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also.

**[1 John 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/23)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

I came from the Father and entered the world; now I am leaving the world and going back to the Father.

**[John 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/28)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

Again Jesus said, “Peace be with you! As the Father has sent me, I am sending you.”

**[John 20:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But when you give to the needy, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing, so that your giving may be in secret. Then your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/3-4)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me.

**[John 6:57](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/57)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

As for you, see that what you have heard from the beginning remains in you. If it does, you also will remain in the Son and in the Father.

**[1 John 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/24)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Exalted to the right hand of God, he has received from the Father the promised Holy Spirit and has poured out what you now see and hear.

**[Acts 2:33](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/33)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father.

**[John 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

But if you do not forgive others their sins, your Father will not forgive your sins.

**[Matthew 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/15)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Jesus said, “Do not hold on to me, for I have not yet ascended to the Father. Go instead to my brothers and tell them, ‘I am ascending to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.’”

**[John 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/17)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

When the Advocate comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

**[John 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Fear

So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.

**[Isaiah 41:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/10)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

When I am afraid, I put my trust in you.

**[Psalm 56:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go.

**[Joshua 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/9)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/6-7)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

For I am the Lord your God  
who takes hold of your right hand  
and says to you, Do not fear;  
I will help you.

**[Isaiah 41:13](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Lord is with me; I will not be afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 118:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/6)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out fear, because fear has to do with punishment. The one who fears is not made perfect in love.

**[1 John 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/18)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you.

**[1 Peter 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/7)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Even though I walk  
through the darkest valley,  
I will fear no evil,  
for you are with me;  
your rod and your staff,  
they comfort me.

**[Psalm 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/4)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Fear of man will prove to be a snare,  
but whoever trusts in the Lord is kept safe.

**[Proverbs 29:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or terrified because of them, for the Lord your God goes with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you.

**[Deuteronomy 31:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/6)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

The Lord is my light and my salvation—  
whom shall I fear?  
The Lord is the stronghold of my life—  
of whom shall I be afraid?

**[Psalm 27:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/1)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

I sought the Lord, and he answered me;  
he delivered me from all my fears.

**[Psalm 34:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/4)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Do not let your hearts be troubled. You believe in God; believe also in me.

**[John 14:1](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, *“Abba,* Father.”

**[Romans 8:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/15)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground outside your Father’s care. And even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. So don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Matthew 10:29-31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/29-31)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

So we say with confidence,  
“The Lord is my helper; I will not be afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?”

**[Hebrews 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

But when they saw him walking on the lake, they thought he was a ghost. They cried out, because they all saw him and were terrified. Immediately he spoke to them and said, “Take courage! It is I. Don’t be afraid.”

**[Mark 6:49-50](https://dailyverses.net/mark/6/49-50)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

Do not be afraid, little flock, for your Father has been pleased to give you the kingdom.

**[Luke 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/32)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

But even if you should suffer for what is right, you are blessed. “Do not fear their threats; do not be frightened.”

**[1 Peter 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

In God, whose word I praise—  
in God I trust and am not afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 56:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/4)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Hearing this, Jesus said to Jairus, “Don’t be afraid; just believe, and she will be healed.”

**[Luke 8:50](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/50)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

As a father has compassion on his children,  
so the Lord has compassion on those who fear him.

**[Psalm 103:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

But the angel said to her, “Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus.”

**[Luke 1:30-31](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/30-31)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

How abundant are the good things  
that you have stored up for those who fear you,  
that you bestow in the sight of all,  
on those who take refuge in you.

**[Psalm 31:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/19)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

I, even I, am he who comforts you.  
Who are you that you fear mere mortals,  
human beings who are but grass.

**[Isaiah 51:12](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/51/12)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Though an army besiege me,  
my heart will not fear;  
though war break out against me,  
even then I will be confident.

**[Psalm 27:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/3)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.

**[Matthew 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/28)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Luke 12:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/6-7)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

But the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid. I bring you good news that will cause great joy for all the people.”

**[Luke 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/10)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

A person’s riches may ransom their life,  
but the poor cannot respond to threatening rebukes.

**[Proverbs 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/8)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Following

Walk in obedience to all that the Lord your God has commanded you, so that you may live and prosper and prolong your days in the land that you will possess.

**[Deuteronomy 5:33](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/33)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Direct my footsteps according to your word;  
let no sin rule over me.

**[Psalm 119:133](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/133)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

**[John 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

May the Lord direct your hearts into God’s love and Christ’s perseverance.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

It is the Lord your God you must follow, and him you must revere. Keep his commands and obey him; serve him and hold fast to him.

**[Deuteronomy 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/13/4)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Whoever does not take up their cross and follow me is not worthy of me.

**[Matthew 10:38](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/38)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.”

**[Mark 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/34)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in step with the Spirit.

**[Galatians 5:25](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/25)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me.

**[John 12:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/12/26)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Follow God’s example, therefore, as dearly loved children.

**[Ephesians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/1)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Blessed are all who fear the Lord,  
who walk in obedience to him.

**[Psalm 128:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/128/1)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

To this you were called, because Christ suffered for you, leaving you an example, that you should follow in his steps.

**[1 Peter 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/21)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The Lord makes firm the steps  
of the one who delights in him.

**[Psalm 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/23)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

For we are God’s handiwork, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do.

**[Ephesians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/10)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

And whatever you do, whether in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.

**[Colossians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/17)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, “If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

**[John 8:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/31-32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Do not turn to the right or the left;  
keep your foot from evil.

**[Proverbs 4:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/27)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead.

**[James 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/2/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But if serving the Lord seems undesirable to you, then choose for yourselves this day whom you will serve, whether the gods your ancestors served beyond the Euphrates, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you are living. But as for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.

**[Joshua 24:15](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/15)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.

**[John 13:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/35)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

This is to my Father’s glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

**[John 15:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/8)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

I will hasten and not delay  
to obey your commands.

**[Psalm 119:60](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/60)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

“Come, follow me,” Jesus said, “and I will send you out to fish for people.”

**[Matthew 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

And I will put my Spirit in you and move you to follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws.

**[Ezekiel 36:27](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/27)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Observe the commands of the Lord your God, walking in obedience to him and revering him.

**[Deuteronomy 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/6)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Do not add to what I command you and do not subtract from it, but keep the commands of the Lord your God that I give you.

**[Deuteronomy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/2)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

He declared to you his covenant, the Ten Commandments, which he commanded you to follow and then wrote them on two stone tablets.

**[Deuteronomy 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/13)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Food

For he satisfies the thirsty  
and fills the hungry with good things.

**[Psalm 107:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/107/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Then Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty.”

**[John 6:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/35)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

So whether you eat or drink or whatever you do, do it all for the glory of God.

**[1 Corinthians 10:31](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/31)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The one who eats everything must not treat with contempt the one who does not, and the one who does not eat everything must not judge the one who does, for God has accepted them.

**[Romans 14:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/3)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Of all the creatures living in the water, you may eat any that has fins and scales. But anything that does not have fins and scales you may not eat; for you it is unclean.

**[Deuteronomy 14:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/14/9-10)**

Then God said, “I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food.”

**[Genesis 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/29)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

A generous person will prosper;  
whoever refreshes others will be refreshed.

**[Proverbs 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/25)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Everything that lives and moves about will be food for you. Just as I gave you the green plants, I now give you everything. But you must not eat meat that has its lifeblood still in it.

**[Genesis 9:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/3-4)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Jesus answered, “It is written: ‘Man shall not live on bread alone, but on every word that comes from the mouth of God.’”

**[Matthew 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/4)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Taking the five loaves and the two fish and looking up to heaven, he gave thanks and broke them. Then he gave them to the disciples to distribute to the people. They all ate and were satisfied, and the disciples picked up twelve basketfuls of broken pieces that were left over.

**[Luke 9:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/16-17)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

Therefore do not let anyone judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a religious festival, a New Moon celebration or a Sabbath day. These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is found in Christ.

**[Colossians 2:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/16-17)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

**[Revelation 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Nehemiah said, “Go and enjoy choice food and sweet drinks, and send some to those who have nothing prepared. This day is holy to our Lord. Do not grieve, for the joy of the Lord is your strength.”

**[Nehemiah 8:10](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/8/10)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Do not work for food that spoils, but for food that endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give you. For on him God the Father has placed his seal of approval.

**[John 6:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/27)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

I ate no choice food; no meat or wine touched my lips; and I used no lotions at all until the three weeks were over.

**[Daniel 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/10/3)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)**

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,  
for they will be filled.

**[Matthew 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Like newborn babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation.

**[1 Peter 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

He humbled you, causing you to hunger and then feeding you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had known, to teach you that man does not live on bread alone but on every word that comes from the mouth of the Lord.

**[Deuteronomy 8:3](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well.

**[Matthew 6:33](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/33)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

“Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house. Test me in this,” says the Lord Almighty, “and see if I will not throw open the floodgates of heaven and pour out so much blessing that there will not be room enough to store it.”

**[Malachi 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/3/10)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

I know that there is nothing better for people than to be happy and to do good while they live. That each of them may eat and drink, and find satisfaction in all their toil—this is the gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/12-13)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but not everything is constructive.

**[1 Corinthians 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want.

**[Philippians 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/12)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

This is what I have observed to be good: that it is appropriate for a person to eat, to drink and to find satisfaction in their toilsome labor under the sun during the few days of life God has given them—for this is their lot.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/18)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

On the last and greatest day of the festival, Jesus stood and said in a loud voice, “Let anyone who is thirsty come to me and drink.”

**[John 7:37](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/37)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Moreover, when God gives someone wealth and possessions, and the ability to enjoy them, to accept their lot and be happy in their toil—this is a gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/19)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Consider the ravens: They do not sow or reap, they have no storeroom or barn; yet God feeds them. And how much more valuable you are than birds!

**[Luke 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/24)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me.

**[John 6:57](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/57)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The vine is dried up  
and the fig tree is withered;  
the pomegranate, the palm and the apple tree—  
all the trees of the field—are dried up.  
Surely the people’s joy  
is withered away.

**[Joel 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/1/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

John’s clothes were made of camel’s hair, and he had a leather belt around his waist. His food was locusts and wild honey.

**[Matthew 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/4)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

Forgiveness

Whoever would foster love covers over an offense,  
but whoever repeats the matter separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 17:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/9)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Be kind and compassionate to one another, forgiving each other, just as in Christ God forgave you.

**[Ephesians 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/32)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

For if you forgive other people when they sin against you, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.

**[Matthew 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/14)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Bear with each other and forgive one another if any of you has a grievance against someone. Forgive as the Lord forgave you.

**[Colossians 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/13)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.

**[2 Chronicles 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/7/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Do not judge, and you will not be judged. Do not condemn, and you will not be condemned. Forgive, and you will be forgiven.

**[Luke 6:37](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/37)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Then Peter came to Jesus and asked, “Lord, how many times shall I forgive my brother or sister who sins against me? Up to seven times?” Jesus answered, “I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.”

**[Matthew 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/21-22)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

You, Lord, are forgiving and good,  
abounding in love to all who call to you.

**[Psalm 86:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/5)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Who is a God like you,  
who pardons sin and forgives the transgression  
of the remnant of his inheritance?  
You do not stay angry forever  
but delight to show mercy.

**[Micah 7:18](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive them, so that your Father in heaven may forgive you your sins.

**[Mark 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/25)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Therefore, my friends, I want you to know that through Jesus the forgiveness of sins is proclaimed to you. Through him everyone who believes is set free from every sin, a justification you were not able to obtain under the law of Moses.

**[Acts 13:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/38-39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

**[1 John 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For the Lord your God is gracious and compassionate. He will not turn his face from you if you return to him.

**[2 Chronicles 30:9b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/30/9b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Then I acknowledged my sin to you  
and did not cover up my iniquity.  
I said, “I will confess my transgressions to the Lord.”  
And you forgave the guilt of my sin.

**[Psalm 32:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/5)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

In him we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, in accordance with the riches of God’s grace.

**[Ephesians 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

And forgive us our debts,  
as we also have forgiven our debtors.

**[Matthew 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/12)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now he commands all people everywhere to repent.

**[Acts 17:30](https://dailyverses.net/acts/17/30)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

But in your great mercy you did not put an end to them or abandon them, for you are a gracious and merciful God.

**[Nehemiah 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/9/31)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

‘Return, faithless Israel,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will frown on you no longer,  
for I am faithful,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will not be angry forever.’

**[Jeremiah 3:12b](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/3/12b)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

If your brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; and if they repent, forgive them. Even if they sin against you seven times in a day and seven times come back to you saying ‘I repent,’ you must forgive them.

**[Luke 17:3b-4](https://dailyverses.net/luke/17/3b-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Blessed is the one  
whose transgressions are forgiven,  
whose sins are covered.

**[Psalm 32:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

On hearing this, Jesus said, “It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick.”

**[Matthew 9:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/12)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

But if you do not forgive others their sins, your Father will not forgive your sins.

**[Matthew 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

For I will forgive their wickedness  
and will remember their sins no more.

**[Hebrews 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

“Come now, let us settle the matter,”  
says the Lord.  
“Though your sins are like scarlet,  
they shall be as white as snow;  
though they are red as crimson,  
they shall be like wool.”

**[Isaiah 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but anyone who speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this age or in the age to come.

**[Matthew 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/32)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

And so I tell you, every kind of sin and slander can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven.

**[Matthew 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/31)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

You will again have compassion on us;  
you will tread our sins underfoot  
and hurl all our iniquities into the depths of the sea.

**[Micah 7:19](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/19)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Freedom

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom.

**[2 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/3/17)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.

**[John 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/36)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.

**[Galatians 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/13)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but I will not be mastered by anything.

**[1 Corinthians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/12)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I will walk about in freedom,  
for I have sought out your precepts.

**[Psalm 119:45](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/45)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

The righteous person may have many troubles,  
but the Lord delivers him from them all.

**[Psalm 34:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/19)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Live as free people, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up for evil; live as God’s slaves.

**[1 Peter 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, “If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

**[John 8:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/31-32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, and continues in it—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do.

**[James 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/25)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

God sets the lonely in families,  
he leads out the prisoners with singing;  
but the rebellious live in a sun-scorched land.

**[Psalm 68:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/6)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

What then? Shall we sin because we are not under the law but under grace? By no means!

**[Romans 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Let those who love the Lord hate evil,  
for he guards the lives of his faithful ones  
and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.

**[Psalm 97:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/97/10)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Therefore, my friends, I want you to know that through Jesus the forgiveness of sins is proclaimed to you. Through him everyone who believes is set free from every sin, a justification you were not able to obtain under the law of Moses.

**[Acts 13:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/38-39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Friendship

A friend loves at all times,  
and a brother is born for a time of adversity.

**[Proverbs 17:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/17)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one’s life for one’s friends.

**[John 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

One who has unreliable friends soon comes to ruin,  
but there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

**[Proverbs 18:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/24)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

If either of them falls down,  
one can help the other up.  
But pity anyone who falls  
and has no one to help them up.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/10)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Whoever would foster love covers over an offense,  
but whoever repeats the matter separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 17:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/9)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

How good and pleasant it is  
when God’s people live together in unity!

**[Psalm 133:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/133/1)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Dear friends, let us love one another, for love comes from God. Everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God.

**[1 John 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Though one may be overpowered,  
two can defend themselves.  
A cord of three strands is not quickly broken.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/12)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

A perverse person stirs up conflict,  
and a gossip separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/28)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Anyone who withholds kindness from a friend  
forsakes the fear of the Almighty.

**[Job 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/job/6/14)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

As iron sharpens iron,  
so one person sharpens another.

**[Proverbs 27:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/17)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

And he has given us this command: Anyone who loves God must also love their brother and sister.

**[1 John 4:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/21)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Two are better than one,  
because they have a good return for their labor.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/9)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Do not be misled: “Bad company corrupts good character.”

**[1 Corinthians 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/33)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Do not forsake your friend or a friend of your family,  
and do not go to your relative’s house when disaster strikes you—  
better a neighbor nearby than a relative far away.

**[Proverbs 27:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/10)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

I long to see you so that I may impart to you some spiritual gift to make you strong— that is, that you and I may be mutually encouraged by each other’s faith.

**[Romans 1:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/11-12)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

You adulterous people, don’t you know that friendship with the world means enmity against God? Therefore, anyone who chooses to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God.

**[James 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

God sets the lonely in families,  
he leads out the prisoners with singing;  
but the rebellious live in a sun-scorched land.

**[Psalm 68:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/6)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Fruitfulness

But blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord,  
whose confidence is in him.  
They will be like a tree planted by the water  
that sends out its roots by the stream.  
It does not fear when heat comes;  
its leaves are always green.  
It has no worries in a year of drought  
and never fails to bear fruit.

**[Jeremiah 17:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/7-8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you so that you might go and bear fruit—fruit that will last—and so that whatever you ask in my name the Father will give you.

**[John 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/16)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing.

**[John 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/5)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

**[Matthew 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/8)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

This is to my Father’s glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

**[John 15:8](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/8)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

The seed falling among the thorns refers to someone who hears the word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful.

**[Matthew 13:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/13/22)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Peacemakers who sow in peace reap a harvest of righteousness.

**[James 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/18)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

The tongue has the power of life and death,  
and those who love it will eat its fruit.

**[Proverbs 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/21)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands, I will send you rain in its season, and the ground will yield its crops and the trees their fruit.

**[Leviticus 26:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/3-4)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

So is my word that goes out from my mouth:  
It will not return to me empty,  
but will accomplish what I desire  
and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

**[Isaiah 55:11](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them. It is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.

**[Ephesians 5:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/11-12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

And by faith even Sarah, who was past childbearing age, was enabled to bear children because she considered him faithful who had made the promise.

**[Hebrews 11:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/11)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky and over every living creature that moves on the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:28](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/28)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Then God said, “I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food.”

**[Genesis 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/29)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

G

Generosity

A generous person will prosper;  
whoever refreshes others will be refreshed.

**[Proverbs 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Each of you should give what you have decided in your heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver.

**[2 Corinthians 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

You will be enriched in every way so that you can be generous on every occasion, and through us your generosity will result in thanksgiving to God.

**[2 Corinthians 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Give, and it will be given to you. A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, will be poured into your lap. For with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

**[Luke 6:38](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/38)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

For if the willingness is there, the gift is acceptable according to what one has, not according to what one does not have.

**[2 Corinthians 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/8/12)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Good will come to those who are generous and lend freely,  
who conduct their affairs with justice.

**[Psalm 112:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/5)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Give to everyone who asks you, and if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back.

**[Luke 6:30](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/30)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

He gives strength to the weary  
and increases the power of the weak.

**[Isaiah 40:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/29)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you.

**[James 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him!

**[Luke 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Remember this: Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously.

**[2 Corinthians 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/6)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Gentleness

Let your gentleness be evident to all. The Lord is near.

**[Philippians 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/5)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Therefore, as God’s chosen people, holy and dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience.

**[Colossians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/12)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

A gentle answer turns away wrath,  
but a harsh word stirs up anger.

**[Proverbs 15:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Be wise in the way you act toward outsiders; make the most of every opportunity. Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how to answer everyone.

**[Colossians 4:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/4/5-6)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Do not hate a fellow Israelite in your heart. Rebuke your neighbor frankly so you will not share in their guilt. Do not seek revenge or bear a grudge against anyone among your people, but love your neighbor as yourself. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 19:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/19/17-18)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Therefore let us stop passing judgment on one another. Instead, make up your mind not to put any stumbling block or obstacle in the way of a brother or sister.

**[Romans 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/13)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers.

**[Galatians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/10)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Keep on loving one another as brothers and sisters. Do not forget to show hospitality to strangers, for by so doing some people have shown hospitality to angels without knowing it.

**[Hebrews 13:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/1-2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever accepts anyone I send accepts me; and whoever accepts me accepts the one who sent me.

**[John 13:20](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Giving

Each of you should give what you have decided in your heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver.

**[2 Corinthians 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

But who am I, and who are my people, that we should be able to give as generously as this? Everything comes from you, and we have given you only what comes from your hand.

**[1 Chronicles 29:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/14)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

A gift opens the way  
and ushers the giver into the presence of the great.

**[Proverbs 18:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/16)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

A generous person will prosper;  
whoever refreshes others will be refreshed.

**[Proverbs 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/25)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

For if the willingness is there, the gift is acceptable according to what one has, not according to what one does not have.

**[2 Corinthians 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/8/12)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Give, and it will be given to you. A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, will be poured into your lap. For with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

**[Luke 6:38](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/38)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Honor the Lord with your wealth,  
with the firstfruits of all your crops.

**[Proverbs 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/9)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

You will be enriched in every way so that you can be generous on every occasion, and through us your generosity will result in thanksgiving to God.

**[2 Corinthians 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/11)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Do not withhold good from those to whom it is due,  
when it is in your power to act.

**[Proverbs 3:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/27)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

“Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house. Test me in this,” says the Lord Almighty, “and see if I will not throw open the floodgates of heaven and pour out so much blessing that there will not be room enough to store it.”

**[Malachi 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/3/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

So when you give to the needy, do not announce it with trumpets, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and on the streets, to be honored by others. Truly I tell you, they have received their reward in full.

**[Matthew 6:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/2)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Give to everyone who asks you, and if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back.

**[Luke 6:30](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/30)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Take delight in the Lord,  
and he will give you the desires of your heart.

**[Psalm 37:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/4)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

All day long he craves for more,  
but the righteous give without sparing.

**[Proverbs 21:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/26)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

The wicked borrow and do not repay,  
but the righteous give generously.

**[Psalm 37:21](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/21)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.

**[Matthew 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/8)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

But when you give to the needy, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing, so that your giving may be in secret. Then your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/3-4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Nehemiah said, “Go and enjoy choice food and sweet drinks, and send some to those who have nothing prepared. This day is holy to our Lord. Do not grieve, for the joy of the Lord is your strength.”

**[Nehemiah 8:10](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/8/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Speak up and judge fairly;  
defend the rights of the poor and needy.

**[Proverbs 31:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Remember this: Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously.

**[2 Corinthians 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/6)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

God

The Lord your God is with you,  
the Mighty Warrior who saves.  
He will take great delight in you;  
in his love he will no longer rebuke you,  
but will rejoice over you with singing.

**[Zephaniah 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/zephaniah/3/17)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go.

**[Joshua 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/9)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

For I am the Lord your God  
who takes hold of your right hand  
and says to you, Do not fear;  
I will help you.

**[Isaiah 41:13](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/13)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

But if from there you seek the Lord your God, you will find him if you seek him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Deuteronomy 4:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/29)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Whom have I in heaven but you?  
And earth has nothing I desire besides you.

**[Psalm 73:25](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

When I am afraid, I put my trust in you.

**[Psalm 56:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Lord, you are my God;  
I will exalt you and praise your name,  
for in perfect faithfulness  
you have done wonderful things,  
things planned long ago.

**[Isaiah 25:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/25/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Since you are my rock and my fortress,  
for the sake of your name lead and guide me.

**[Psalm 31:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I can do all this through him who gives me strength.

**[Philippians 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/13)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

How great you are, Sovereign Lord! There is no one like you, and there is no God but you, as we have heard with our own ears.

**[2 Samuel 7:22](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/7/22)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

We love because He first loved us.

**[1 John 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For every house is built by someone, but God is the builder of everything.

**[Hebrews 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/4)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

And so we know and rely on the love God has for us. God is love. Whoever lives in love lives in God, and God in them.

**[1 John 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/16)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Taste and see that the Lord is good;  
blessed is the one who takes refuge in him.

**[Psalm 34:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Arise, shine, for your light has come,  
and the glory of the Lord rises upon you.

**[Isaiah 60:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/60/1)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Do not be deceived: God cannot be mocked. A man reaps what he sows.

**[Galatians 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

For those who find me find life  
and receive favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/35)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

No one has ever seen God; but if we love one another, God lives in us and his love is made complete in us.

**[1 John 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

“For my thoughts are not your thoughts,  
neither are your ways my ways,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 55:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/8)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

There is no one holy like the Lord;  
there is no one besides you;  
there is no Rock like our God.

**[1 Samuel 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/2)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Whoever claims to love God yet hates a brother or sister is a liar. For whoever does not love their brother and sister, whom they have seen, cannot love God, whom they have not seen.

**[1 John 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/20)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

I say to the Lord, “You are my Lord;  
apart from you I have no good thing.”

**[Psalm 16:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The grass withers and the flowers fall,  
but the word of our God endures forever.

**[Isaiah 40:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Humble yourselves before the Lord, and he will lift you up.

**[James 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/10)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Rejoice in the Lord always. I will say it again: Rejoice!

**[Philippians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/4)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Honor your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the Lord your God is giving you.

**[Exodus 20:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/12)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

I am the Lord, the God of all mankind. Is anything too hard for me?

**[Jeremiah 32:27](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/27)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

My salvation and my honor depend on God;  
he is my mighty rock, my refuge.

**[Psalm 62:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

**[John 1:1](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/1)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

As you do not know the path of the wind,  
or how the body is formed in a mother’s womb,  
so you cannot understand the work of God,  
the Maker of all things.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:5](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/5)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.

**[Mark 12:30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/30)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

“I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

**[Revelation 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/8)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

For everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith.

**[1 John 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

The Lord will vindicate me;  
your love, Lord, endures forever—  
do not abandon the works of your hands.

**[Psalm 138:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/138/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Our help is in the name of the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 124:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/124/8)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

One thing I ask from the Lord,  
this only do I seek:  
that I may dwell in the house of the Lord  
all the days of my life,  
to gaze on the beauty of the Lord  
and to seek him in his temple.

**[Psalm 27:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus.

**[1 Timothy 2:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/5)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

All this also comes from the Lord Almighty,  
whose plan is wonderful,  
whose wisdom is magnificent.

**[Isaiah 28:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/28/29)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[Psalm 105:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/4)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Acknowledge and take to heart this day that the Lord is God in heaven above and on the earth below. There is no other.

**[Deuteronomy 4:39](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/39)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

For, “Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.”

**[Romans 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/13)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all.

**[1 John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Whoever does not love does not know God, because God is love.

**[1 John 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

But the eyes of the Lord are on those who fear him,  
on those whose hope is in his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Before the mountains were born  
or you brought forth the whole world,  
from everlasting to everlasting you are God.

**[Psalm 90:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

This is how we know that we live in him and he in us: He has given us of his Spirit.

**[1 John 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

And every tongue acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord,  
to the glory of God the Father.

**[Philippians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/11)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose.

**[Romans 8:28](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/28)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Now this is eternal life: that they know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.

**[John 17:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/3)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

What, then, shall we say in response to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us?

**[Romans 8:31](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/31)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

**[Ephesians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/10)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives.

**[Genesis 50:20](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/50/20)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

He says, “Be still, and know that I am God;  
I will be exalted among the nations,  
I will be exalted in the earth.”

**[Psalm 46:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/46/10)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Oh, the depth of the riches of the wisdom and knowledge of God!  
How unsearchable his judgments,  
and his paths beyond tracing out!

**[Romans 11:33](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/33)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The name of the Lord is a fortified tower;  
the righteous run to it and are safe.

**[Proverbs 18:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/10)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

And so I will show my greatness and my holiness, and I will make myself known in the sight of many nations. Then they will know that I am the Lord.

**[Ezekiel 38:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/38/23)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

“Who can hide in secret places so that I cannot see them?” declares the Lord.  
“Do not I fill heaven and earth?” declares the Lord.

**[Jeremiah 23:24](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/23/24)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only God, be honor and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[1 Timothy 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Jesus answered, “The work of God is this: to believe in the one he has sent.”

**[John 6:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/29)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Unless the Lord builds the house,  
the builders labor in vain.  
Unless the Lord watches over the city,  
the guards stand watch in vain.

**[Psalm 127:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/127/1)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God’s children.

**[Romans 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/16)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

No, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us.

**[Romans 8:37](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/37)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[Psalm 18:31](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/31)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

I will be glad and rejoice in you;  
I will sing the praises of your name, O Most High.

**[Psalm 9:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

The lions may grow weak and hungry,  
but those who seek the Lord lack no good thing.

**[Psalm 34:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/10)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

May God bless us still,  
so that all the ends of the earth will fear him.

**[Psalm 67:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/67/7)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The earth is the Lord’s, and everything in it,  
the world, and all who live in it.

**[Psalm 24:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Who has done this and carried it through,  
calling forth the generations from the beginning?  
I, the Lord—with the first of them  
and with the last—I am he.

**[Isaiah 41:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/4)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

But I have been the Lord your God  
ever since you came out of Egypt.  
You shall acknowledge no God but me,  
no Savior except me.

**[Hosea 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/13/4)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

You adulterous people, don’t you know that friendship with the world means enmity against God? Therefore, anyone who chooses to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God.

**[James 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Dear friends, since God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.

**[1 John 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

The Lord will be king over the whole earth. On that day there will be one Lord, and his name the only name.

**[Zechariah 14:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/14/9)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

As the deer pants for streams of water,  
so my soul pants for you, my God.

**[Psalm 42:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/1)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

While he was still speaking, a bright cloud covered them, and a voice from the cloud said, “This is my Son, whom I love; with him I am well pleased. Listen to him!”

**[Matthew 17:5](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/5)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

So God created mankind in his own image,  
in the image of God he created them;  
male and female he created them.

**[Genesis 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/27)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by might nor by power, but by my Spirit,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 4:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/4/6)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

**[Romans 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

He reveals deep and hidden things;  
he knows what lies in darkness,  
and light dwells with him.

**[Daniel 2:22](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/22)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, the Lord is one. Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength.

**[Deuteronomy 6:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/4-5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

You, Lord, reign forever;  
your throne endures from generation to generation.

**[Lamentations 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/5/19)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

The one who keeps God’s commands lives in him, and he in them. And this is how we know that he lives in us: We know it by the Spirit he gave us.

**[1 John 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/24)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord,  
the people he chose for his inheritance.

**[Psalm 33:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/12)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[2 Samuel 22:32](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/32)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

God is not human, that he should lie,  
not a human being, that he should change his mind.  
Does he speak and then not act?  
Does he promise and not fulfill?

**[Numbers 23:19](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/23/19)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

But do not forget this one thing, dear friends: With the Lord a day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like a day.

**[2 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/8)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

He builds his lofty palace in the heavens  
and sets its foundation on the earth;  
he calls for the waters of the sea  
and pours them out over the face of the land—  
the Lord is his name.

**[Amos 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/amos/9/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Our God is in heaven;  
he does whatever pleases him.

**[Psalm 115:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/3)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

These are the things God has revealed to us by his Spirit. The Spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/10)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

A thousand years in your sight  
are like a day that has just gone by,  
or like a watch in the night.

**[Psalm 90:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The Almighty is beyond our reach and exalted in power;  
in his justice and great righteousness, he does not oppress.

**[Job 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/job/37/23)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Keep my commands and follow them. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/22/31)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Then God said, “Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:26](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/26)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I will show the holiness of my great name, which has been profaned among the nations, the name you have profaned among them. Then the nations will know that I am the Lord, declares the Sovereign Lord, when I am proved holy through you before their eyes.

**[Ezekiel 36:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Goodness

Be kind and compassionate to one another, forgiving each other, just as in Christ God forgave you.

**[Ephesians 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/32)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers.

**[Galatians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/10)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

**[Romans 12:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/21)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

The Lord is good,  
a refuge in times of trouble.  
He cares for those who trust in him.

**[Nahum 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/nahum/1/7)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

The Lord is righteous in all his ways  
and faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 145:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Love must be sincere. Hate what is evil; cling to what is good.

**[Romans 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but not everything is constructive.

**[1 Corinthians 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

**[Matthew 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/15-16)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Trust in the Lord and do good;  
dwell in the land and enjoy safe pasture.

**[Psalm 37:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

I remain confident of this:  
I will see the goodness of the Lord  
in the land of the living.

**[Psalm 27:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/13)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

What a person desires is unfailing love;  
better to be poor than a liar.

**[Proverbs 19:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Turn from evil and do good;  
seek peace and pursue it.

**[Psalm 34:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/14)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Do not let any unwholesome talk come out of your mouths, but only what is helpful for building others up according to their needs, that it may benefit those who listen.

**[Ephesians 4:29](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/29)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

Who is going to harm you if you are eager to do good?

**[1 Peter 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/13)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

This is what the Lord says:  
“Stand at the crossroads and look;  
ask for the ancient paths,  
ask where the good way is, and walk in it,  
and you will find rest for your souls.  
But you said, ‘We will not walk in it.’”

**[Jeremiah 6:16](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/6/16)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful.

**[Luke 6:36](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/36)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Remember, Lord, your great mercy and love,  
for they are from of old.  
Do not remember the sins of my youth  
and my rebellious ways;  
according to your love remember me,  
for you, Lord, are good.

**[Psalm 25:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/6-7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Then you will understand what is right and just  
and fair—every good path.

**[Proverbs 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Do not be misled: “Bad company corrupts good character.”

**[1 Corinthians 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/33)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all wickedness and to purify for himself a people that are his very own, eager to do what is good.

**[Titus 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/14)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.

**[1 Timothy 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/9-10)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

For the fruit of the light consists in all goodness, righteousness and truth.

**[Ephesians 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/9)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Gossip

A perverse person stirs up conflict,  
and a gossip separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/28)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The one whose walk is blameless,  
who does what is righteous,  
who speaks the truth from their heart;  
whose tongue utters no slander,  
who does no wrong to a neighbor,  
and casts no slur on others.

**[Psalm 15:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/15/2-3)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

A gossip betrays a confidence,  
but a trustworthy person keeps a secret.

**[Proverbs 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Do not let any unwholesome talk come out of your mouths, but only what is helpful for building others up according to their needs, that it may benefit those who listen.

**[Ephesians 4:29](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/29)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

With their mouths the godless destroy their neighbors,  
but through knowledge the righteous escape.

**[Proverbs 11:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Whoever conceals hatred with lying lips  
and spreads slander is a fool.

**[Proverbs 10:18](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/18)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me.

**[Matthew 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Keep your tongue from evil  
and your lips from telling lies.

**[Psalm 34:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/13)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

The soothing tongue is a tree of life,  
but a perverse tongue crushes the spirit.

**[Proverbs 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Grace

Let us then approach God’s throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.

**[Hebrews 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/16)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

The Lord bless you and keep you;  
the Lord make his face shine on you  
and be gracious to you;  
the Lord turn his face toward you  
and give you peace.

**[Numbers 6:24-26](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/6/24-26)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved.

**[Ephesians 2:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/4-5)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The Lord is compassionate and gracious,  
slow to anger, abounding in love.

**[Psalm 103:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast.

**[1 Peter 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/10)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

He has saved us and called us to a holy life—not because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time.

**[2 Timothy 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/9)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you;  
therefore he will rise up to show you compassion.  
For the Lord is a God of justice.  
Blessed are all who wait for him!

**[Isaiah 30:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/30/18)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

For sin shall no longer be your master, because you are not under the law, but under grace.

**[Romans 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/14)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith—and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God—not by works, so that no one can boast.

**[Ephesians 2:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/8-9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s people. Amen.

**[Revelation 22:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For if you forgive other people when they sin against you, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.

**[Matthew 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/14)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God, and all are justified freely by his grace through the redemption that came by Christ Jesus.

**[Romans 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/23-24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

What then? Shall we sin because we are not under the law but under grace? By no means!

**[Romans 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

May the favor of the Lord our God rest on us;  
establish the work of our hands for us—  
yes, establish the work of our hands.

**[Psalm 90:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/17)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

But he said to me, “My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness.” Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ’s power may rest on me.

**[2 Corinthians 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/9)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For the Lord your God is gracious and compassionate. He will not turn his face from you if you return to him.

**[2 Chronicles 30:9b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/30/9b)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit.

**[Philemon 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/philemon/1/25)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Surely your goodness and love will follow me  
all the days of my life,  
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

**[Psalm 23:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/6)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Therefore, with minds that are alert and fully sober, set your hope on the grace to be brought to you when Jesus Christ is revealed at his coming.

**[1 Peter 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/13)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

But the gift is not like the trespass. For if the many died by the trespass of the one man, how much more did God’s grace and the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ, overflow to the many!

**[Romans 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

So that, just as sin reigned in death, so also grace might reign through righteousness to bring eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[Romans 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/21)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Out of the depths I cry to you, Lord;  
Lord, hear my voice.  
Let your ears be attentive  
to my cry for mercy.

**[Psalm 130:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/1-2)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

But grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and forever! Amen.

**[2 Peter 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/18)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

You then, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

**[2 Timothy 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/1)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/23)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

What shall we say, then? Shall we go on sinning so that grace may increase? By no means! We are those who have died to sin; how can we live in it any longer?

**[Romans 6:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/1-2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But in your great mercy you did not put an end to them or abandon them, for you are a gracious and merciful God.

**[Nehemiah 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/9/31)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgment, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you.

**[Romans 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/3)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

I do not set aside the grace of God, for if righteousness could be gained through the law, Christ died for nothing!

**[Galatians 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/21)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 1:7b](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/7b)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

What is mankind that you are mindful of them,  
human beings that you care for them?

**[Psalm 8:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/8/4)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

For it has been granted to you on behalf of Christ not only to believe in him, but also to suffer for him.

**[Philippians 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/29)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Then Peter came to Jesus and asked, “Lord, how many times shall I forgive my brother or sister who sins against me? Up to seven times?” Jesus answered, “I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.”

**[Matthew 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/21-22)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For I will forgive their wickedness  
and will remember their sins no more.

**[Hebrews 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/12)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

The God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

**[Romans 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/20)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Husbands, in the same way be considerate as you live with your wives, and treat them with respect as the weaker partner and as heirs with you of the gracious gift of life, so that nothing will hinder your prayers.

**[1 Peter 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/7)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

‘Return, faithless Israel,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will frown on you no longer,  
for I am faithful,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will not be angry forever.’

**[Jeremiah 3:12b](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/3/12b)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

You who are trying to be justified by the law have been alienated from Christ; you have fallen away from grace.

**[Galatians 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Gratitude

Rejoice always, pray continually, give thanks in all circumstances; for this is God’s will for you in Christ Jesus.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:16-18](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/16-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/6-7)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

But thanks be to God! He gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 15:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/57)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

We ought always to thank God for you, brothers and sisters, and rightly so, because your faith is growing more and more, and the love all of you have for one another is increasing.

**[2 Thessalonians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/1/3)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good;  
his love endures forever.

**[1 Chronicles 16:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/34)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

For from him and through him and for him are all things.  
To him be the glory forever! Amen.

**[Romans 11:36](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/36)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

And whatever you do, whether in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.

**[Colossians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/17)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, since as members of one body you were called to peace. And be thankful.

**[Colossians 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Devote yourselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful.

**[Colossians 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/4/2)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

You will be enriched in every way so that you can be generous on every occasion, and through us your generosity will result in thanksgiving to God.

**[2 Corinthians 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/11)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!”

**[Revelation 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/5/13)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

But I, with shouts of grateful praise,  
will sacrifice to you.  
What I have vowed I will make good.  
I will say, ‘Salvation comes from the Lord.’

**[Jonah 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/jonah/2/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

And he took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, “This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me.”

**[Luke 22:19](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/19)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Greed

Whoever loves money never has enough;  
whoever loves wealth is never satisfied with their income.  
This too is meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Those who want to get rich fall into temptation and a trap and into many foolish and harmful desires that plunge people into ruin and destruction.

**[1 Timothy 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/9)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Then he said to them, “Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; life does not consist in an abundance of possessions.”

**[Luke 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/15)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul?

**[Mark 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/36)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal.

**[Matthew 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/19-20)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Dishonest money dwindles away,  
but whoever gathers money little by little makes it grow.

**[Proverbs 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/11)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

All day long he craves for more,  
but the righteous give without sparing.

**[Proverbs 21:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/26)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Everyone comes naked from their mother’s womb,  
and as everyone comes, so they depart.  
They take nothing from their toil  
that they can carry in their hands.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/15)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Do not wear yourself out to get rich;  
do not trust your own cleverness.

**[Proverbs 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

Turn my heart toward your statutes  
and not toward selfish gain.

**[Psalm 119:36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/36)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money.

**[Matthew 6:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/24)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

But among you there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed, because these are improper for God’s holy people.

**[Ephesians 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God’s servants, who give their full time to governing.

**[Romans 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/6)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his male or female servant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.

**[Exodus 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/17)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

H

Harvest

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Let us not become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up.

**[Galatians 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Do not be deceived: God cannot be mocked. A man reaps what he sows.

**[Galatians 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/7)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Remember this: Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously.

**[2 Corinthians 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/6)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Honor the Lord with your wealth,  
with the firstfruits of all your crops.

**[Proverbs 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/9)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands, I will send you rain in its season, and the ground will yield its crops and the trees their fruit.

**[Leviticus 26:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/3-4)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Whoever sows to please their flesh, from the flesh will reap destruction; whoever sows to please the Spirit, from the Spirit will reap eternal life.

**[Galatians 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Peacemakers who sow in peace reap a harvest of righteousness.

**[James 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/18)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they?

**[Matthew 6:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/26)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

“Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house. Test me in this,” says the Lord Almighty, “and see if I will not throw open the floodgates of heaven and pour out so much blessing that there will not be room enough to store it.”

**[Malachi 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/3/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

The vine is dried up  
and the fig tree is withered;  
the pomegranate, the palm and the apple tree—  
all the trees of the field—are dried up.  
Surely the people’s joy  
is withered away.

**[Joel 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/1/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Healing

“‘If you can’?” said Jesus. “Everything is possible for one who believes.”

**[Mark 9:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/23)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Hearing this, Jesus said to Jairus, “Don’t be afraid; just believe, and she will be healed.”

**[Luke 8:50](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/50)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

He heals the brokenhearted  
and binds up their wounds.

**[Psalm 147:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/147/3)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

“Go,” said Jesus, “your faith has healed you.” Immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus along the road.

**[Mark 10:52](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/52)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.

**[Matthew 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/8)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.

**[James 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/16)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

But he was pierced for our transgressions,  
he was crushed for our iniquities;  
the punishment that brought us peace was on him,  
and by his wounds we are healed.

**[Isaiah 53:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.

**[2 Chronicles 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/7/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its rays. And you will go out and frolic like well-fed calves.

**[Malachi 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/4/2)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Heal me, Lord, and I will be healed;  
save me and I will be saved,  
for you are the one I praise.

**[Jeremiah 17:14](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/14)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Go back and tell Hezekiah, the ruler of my people, ‘This is what the Lord, the God of your father David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears; I will heal you. On the third day from now you will go up to the temple of the Lord.’

**[2 Kings 20:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-kings/20/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Heal the sick who are there and tell them, ‘The kingdom of God has come near to you.’

**[Luke 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/9)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

On hearing this, Jesus said, “It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick.”

**[Matthew 9:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/12)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

He sent out his word and healed them;  
he rescued them from the grave.

**[Psalm 107:20](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/107/20)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

On a Sabbath Jesus was teaching in one of the synagogues, and a woman was there who had been crippled by a spirit for eighteen years. She was bent over and could not straighten up at all. When Jesus saw her, he called her forward and said to her, “Woman, you are set free from your infirmity.” Then he put his hands on her, and immediately she straightened up and praised God. Indignant because Jesus had healed on the Sabbath, the synagogue leader said to the people, “There are six days for work. So come and be healed on those days, not on the Sabbath.” The Lord answered him, “You hypocrites! Doesn’t each of you on the Sabbath untie your ox or donkey from the stall and lead it out to give it water? Then should not this woman, a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan has kept bound for eighteen long years, be set free on the Sabbath day from what bound her?” When he said this, all his opponents were humiliated, but the people were delighted with all the wonderful things he was doing.

**[Luke 13:10-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/10-17)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

The Lord gives sight to the blind,  
the Lord lifts up those who are bowed down,  
the Lord loves the righteous.

**[Psalm 146:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/8)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Health

Worship the Lord your God, and his blessing will be on your food and water. I will take away sickness from among you.

**[Exodus 23:25](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/23/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well.

**[3 John 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

He heals the brokenhearted  
and binds up their wounds.

**[Psalm 147:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/147/3)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.

**[Matthew 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/8)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Do not be wise in your own eyes;  
fear the Lord and shun evil.  
This will bring health to your body  
and nourishment to your bones.

**[Proverbs 3:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/7-8)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

On hearing this, Jesus said, “It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick.”

**[Matthew 9:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/12)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come.

**[1 Timothy 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/8)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

So then, banish anxiety from your heart  
and cast off the troubles of your body,  
for youth and vigor are meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Hope deferred makes the heart sick,  
but a longing fulfilled is a tree of life.

**[Proverbs 13:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/12)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Heart

Above all else, guard your heart,  
for everything you do flows from it.

**[Proverbs 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/23)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

As water reflects the face,  
so one’s life reflects the heart.

**[Proverbs 27:19](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/19)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The heart is deceitful above all things  
and beyond cure. Who can understand it?  
“I the Lord search the heart and examine the mind,  
to reward each person according to their conduct,  
according to what their deeds deserve.”

**[Jeremiah 17:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/9-10)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewelry or fine clothes. Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

**[1 Peter 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/3-4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart.

**[Jeremiah 29:13](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/13)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Create in me a pure heart, O God,  
and renew a steadfast spirit within me.

**[Psalm 51:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/10)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

May he give you the desire of your heart  
and make all your plans succeed.

**[Psalm 20:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/20/4)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But the Lord said to Samuel, “Do not consider his appearance or his height, for I have rejected him. The Lord does not look at the things people look at. People look at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart.”

**[1 Samuel 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/16/7)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Trust in the Lord with all your heart  
and lean not on your own understanding;  
in all your ways submit to him,  
and he will make your paths straight.

**[Proverbs 3:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Let love and faithfulness never leave you;  
bind them around your neck,  
write them on the tablet of your heart.  
Then you will win favor and a good name  
in the sight of God and man.

**[Proverbs 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

Jesus replied: ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.’

**[Matthew 22:37](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/37)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

**[Matthew 6:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/21)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Take delight in the Lord,  
and he will give you the desires of your heart.

**[Psalm 37:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/4)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you; I will remove from you your heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh.

**[Ezekiel 36:26](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/26)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

My son, do not forget my teaching,  
but keep my commands in your heart,  
for they will prolong your life many years  
and bring you peace and prosperity.

**[Proverbs 3:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Each of you should give what you have decided in your heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver.

**[2 Corinthians 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

The wise in heart accept commands,  
but a chattering fool comes to ruin.

**[Proverbs 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Be strong and take heart,  
all you who hope in the Lord.

**[Psalm 31:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/24)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

He heals the brokenhearted  
and binds up their wounds.

**[Psalm 147:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/147/3)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

I seek you with all my heart;  
do not let me stray from your commands.

**[Psalm 119:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Teach us to number our days,  
that we may gain a heart of wisdom.

**[Psalm 90:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/12)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

May these words of my mouth and this meditation of my heart  
be pleasing in your sight,  
Lord, my Rock and my Redeemer.

**[Psalm 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/14)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Blessed are those who keep his statutes  
and seek him with all their heart.

**[Psalm 119:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Truly I tell you, if anyone says to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and does not doubt in their heart but believes that what they say will happen, it will be done for them.

**[Mark 11:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/23)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

I will praise you with an upright heart  
as I learn your righteous laws.

**[Psalm 119:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Blessed are the pure in heart,  
for they will see God.

**[Matthew 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/8)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But be very careful to keep the commandment and the law that Moses the servant of the Lord gave you: to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to keep his commands, to hold fast to him and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Joshua 22:5](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/22/5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Hope deferred makes the heart sick,  
but a longing fulfilled is a tree of life.

**[Proverbs 13:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/12)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

So then, banish anxiety from your heart  
and cast off the troubles of your body,  
for youth and vigor are meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Place me like a seal over your heart,  
like a seal on your arm;  
for love is as strong as death,  
its jealousy unyielding as the grave.  
It burns like blazing fire,  
like a mighty flame.

**[Song of songs 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/8/6)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Anxiety weighs down the heart,  
but a kind word cheers it up.

**[Proverbs 12:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/25)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Your statutes are my heritage forever;  
they are the joy of my heart.

**[Psalm 119:111](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/111)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

I have hidden your word in my heart  
that I might not sin against you.

**[Psalm 119:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

See to it, brothers and sisters, that none of you has a sinful, unbelieving heart that turns away from the living God.

**[Hebrews 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/12)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

But I trust in your unfailing love;  
my heart rejoices in your salvation.  
I will sing the Lord’s praise,  
for he has been good to me.

**[Psalm 13:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/13/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

My son, pay attention to what I say;  
turn your ear to my words.  
Do not let them out of your sight,  
keep them within your heart.

**[Proverbs 4:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/20-21)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

“Even now,” declares the Lord,  
“return to me with all your heart,  
with fasting and weeping and mourning.”

**[Joel 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/12)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

My son, if your heart is wise,  
then my heart will be glad indeed.

**[Proverbs 23:15](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/15)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Turn my heart toward your statutes  
and not toward selfish gain.

**[Psalm 119:36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/36)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Though an army besiege me,  
my heart will not fear;  
though war break out against me,  
even then I will be confident.

**[Psalm 27:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/3)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.

**[Matthew 5:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/27-28)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Now I am about to go the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and soul that not one of all the good promises the Lord your God gave you has failed. Every promise has been fulfilled; not one has failed.

**[Joshua 23:14](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/23/14)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The precepts of the Lord are right,  
giving joy to the heart.  
The commands of the Lord are radiant,  
giving light to the eyes.

**[Psalm 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

But be sure to fear the Lord and serve him faithfully with all your heart; consider what great things he has done for you.

**[1 Samuel 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/12/24)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

“Now then,” said Joshua, “throw away the foreign gods that are among you and yield your hearts to the Lord, the God of Israel.”

**[Joshua 24:23](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/23)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Heaven

For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/16-17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

My Father’s house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you?

**[John 14:2](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things.

**[Colossians 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/2)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But our citizenship is in heaven. And we eagerly await a Savior from there, the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Philippians 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/20)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Whom have I in heaven but you?  
And earth has nothing I desire besides you.

**[Psalm 73:25](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The heavens declare the glory of God;  
the skies proclaim the work of his hands.  
Day after day they pour forth speech;  
night after night they reveal knowledge.

**[Psalm 19:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/1-2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

There is a time for everything,  
and a season for every activity under the heavens.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/1)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal.

**[Matthew 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/19-20)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

The Lord will rescue me from every evil attack and will bring me safely to his heavenly kingdom. To him be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[2 Timothy 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/18)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**[Ephesians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/12)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.

**[Matthew 24:35](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/35)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Jesus said, “Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these.”

**[Matthew 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/14)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Ah, Sovereign Lord, you have made the heavens and the earth by your great power and outstretched arm. Nothing is too hard for you.

**[Jeremiah 32:17](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/17)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Be exalted, O God, above the heavens;  
let your glory be over all the earth.

**[Psalm 108:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/5)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

He builds his lofty palace in the heavens  
and sets its foundation on the earth;  
he calls for the waters of the sea  
and pours them out over the face of the land—  
the Lord is his name.

**[Amos 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/amos/9/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. All who have this hope in him purify themselves, just as he is pure.

**[1 John 3:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/2-3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

After he said this, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight.

**[Acts 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.

**[2 Corinthians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/1)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Our help is in the name of the Lord,  
the Maker of heaven and earth.

**[Psalm 124:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/124/8)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

When he had led them out to the vicinity of Bethany, he lifted up his hands and blessed them. While he was blessing them, he left them and was taken up into heaven.

**[Luke 24:50-51](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/50-51)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

As the heavens are higher than the earth,  
so are my ways higher than your ways  
and my thoughts than your thoughts.

**[Isaiah 55:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/9)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

“Who can hide in secret places so that I cannot see them?” declares the Lord.  
“Do not I fill heaven and earth?” declares the Lord.

**[Jeremiah 23:24](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/23/24)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Everyone comes naked from their mother’s womb,  
and as everyone comes, so they depart.  
They take nothing from their toil  
that they can carry in their hands.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/15)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. So he called to him, ‘Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.’

**[Luke 16:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/16/23-24)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

**[Genesis 1:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/1-2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne.

**[Revelation 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/21)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. “Men of Galilee,” they said, “why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.”

**[Acts 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/10-11)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

**[Matthew 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/19)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Acknowledge and take to heart this day that the Lord is God in heaven above and on the earth below. There is no other.

**[Deuteronomy 4:39](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/39)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

After the Lord Jesus had spoken to them, he was taken up into heaven and he sat at the right hand of God.

**[Mark 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

However, do not rejoice that the spirits submit to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven.

**[Luke 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/20)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

By the word of the Lord the heavens were made,  
their starry host by the breath of his mouth.

**[Psalm 33:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.

**[Luke 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting.

**[Acts 2:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/1-2)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

Where can I go from your Spirit?  
Where can I flee from your presence?  
If I go up to the heavens, you are there;  
if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

**[Psalm 139:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/7-8)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

**[Matthew 7:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/21)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth.

**[Philippians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/9-10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Be exalted, O God, above the heavens;  
let your glory be over all the earth.

**[Psalm 57:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/57/5)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

**[John 6:51](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/51)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Our God is in heaven;  
he does whatever pleases him.

**[Psalm 115:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

**[Matthew 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ.

**[Ephesians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/3)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.

**[Matthew 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/2)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Hell

In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. So he called to him, ‘Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.’

**[Luke 16:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/16/23-24)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

If your right eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell.

**[Matthew 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/29)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.

**[Matthew 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/28)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 6:23](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Where can I go from your Spirit?  
Where can I flee from your presence?  
If I go up to the heavens, you are there;  
if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

**[Psalm 139:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/7-8)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

All who sin apart from the law will also perish apart from the law, and all who sin under the law will be judged by the law.

**[Romans 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not overcome it.

**[Matthew 16:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/18)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Holiness

Therefore, since we have these promises, dear friends, let us purify ourselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit, perfecting holiness out of reverence for God.

**[2 Corinthians 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/1)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

But just as he who called you is holy, so be holy in all you do; for it is written: “Be holy, because I am holy.”

**[1 Peter 1:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/15-16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.

**[Hebrews 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/14)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

How can a young person stay on the path of purity?  
By living according to your word.

**[Psalm 119:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/9)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

He has saved us and called us to a holy life—not because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time.

**[2 Timothy 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Search me, God, and know my heart;  
test me and know my anxious thoughts.  
See if there is any offensive way in me,  
and lead me in the way everlasting.

**[Psalm 139:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/23-24)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

In your relationships with one another, have the same mindset as Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 2:5](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/5)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Do everything without grumbling or arguing, so that you may become blameless and pure, “children of God without fault in a warped and crooked generation.” Then you will shine among them like stars in the sky as you hold firmly to the word of life.

**[Philippians 2:14-16a](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/14-16a)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

You are to be holy to me because I, the Lord, am holy, and I have set you apart from the nations to be my own.

**[Leviticus 20:26](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/20/26)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But among you there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed, because these are improper for God’s holy people.

**[Ephesians 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

**[Romans 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/1)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

There is no one holy like the Lord;  
there is no one besides you;  
there is no Rock like our God.

**[1 Samuel 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/2)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

For this is what the high and exalted One says—  
he who lives forever, whose name is holy:  
“I live in a high and holy place,  
but also with the one who is contrite and lowly in spirit,  
to revive the spirit of the lowly  
and to revive the heart of the contrite.”

**[Isaiah 57:15](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/57/15)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them.

**[Romans 16:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/17)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

**[Matthew 5:48](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/48)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Don’t you know that you yourselves are God’s temple and that God’s Spirit dwells in your midst?

**[1 Corinthians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/16)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

And so I will show my greatness and my holiness, and I will make myself known in the sight of many nations. Then they will know that I am the Lord.

**[Ezekiel 38:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/38/23)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Seek good, not evil,  
that you may live.  
Then the Lord God Almighty will be with you,  
just as you say he is.

**[Amos 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/14)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Praise the Lord, my soul;  
all my inmost being, praise his holy name.

**[Psalm 103:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

It is a trap to dedicate something rashly  
and only later to consider one’s vows.

**[Proverbs 20:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/20/25)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

I will show the holiness of my great name, which has been profaned among the nations, the name you have profaned among them. Then the nations will know that I am the Lord, declares the Sovereign Lord, when I am proved holy through you before their eyes.

**[Ezekiel 36:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom,  
and knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

**[Proverbs 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/9/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

No one lights a lamp and hides it in a clay jar or puts it under a bed. Instead, they put it on a stand, so that those who come in can see the light.

**[Luke 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/16)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

And a highway will be there;  
it will be called the Way of Holiness;  
it will be for those who walk on that Way.  
The unclean will not journey on it;  
wicked fools will not go about on it.

**[Isaiah 35:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/35/8)**

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

**[1 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/9)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

If anyone destroys God’s temple, God will destroy that person; for God’s temple is sacred, and you together are that temple.

**[1 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/17)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

He is the Rock, his works are perfect,  
and all his ways are just.  
A faithful God who does no wrong,  
upright and just is he.

**[Deuteronomy 32:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/32/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Holy Spirit

Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom.

**[2 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/3/17)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**[Romans 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever.

**[John 14:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/16)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Don’t you know that you yourselves are God’s temple and that God’s Spirit dwells in your midst?

**[1 Corinthians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

**[Acts 2:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/3-4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, with whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.

**[Ephesians 4:30](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/30)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him!

**[Luke 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.

**[Acts 4:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/31)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

**[Acts 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/8)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

And I will put my Spirit in you and move you to follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws.

**[Ezekiel 36:27](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/27)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.

**[Matthew 28:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/19-20)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Teach me to do your will,  
for you are my God;  
may your good Spirit  
lead me on level ground.

**[Psalm 143:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/10)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For who knows a person’s thoughts except their own spirit within them? In the same way no one knows the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

We are witnesses of these things, and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him.

**[Acts 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/32)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

When the Advocate comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

**[John 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Whenever you are arrested and brought to trial, do not worry beforehand about what to say. Just say whatever is given you at the time, for it is not you speaking, but the Holy Spirit.

**[Mark 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/mark/13/11)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

On hearing this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. When Paul placed his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied.

**[Acts 19:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/5-6)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

For prophecy never had its origin in the human will, but prophets, though human, spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.

**[2 Peter 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/21)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

**[Acts 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by might nor by power, but by my Spirit,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 4:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/4/6)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

**[Luke 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/21-22)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Where can I go from your Spirit?  
Where can I flee from your presence?  
If I go up to the heavens, you are there;  
if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

**[Psalm 139:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/7-8)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

But after he had considered this, an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream and said, “Joseph son of David, do not be afraid to take Mary home as your wife, because what is conceived in her is from the Holy Spirit.”

**[Matthew 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/20)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

And I myself did not know him, but the one who sent me to baptize with water told me, ‘The man on whom you see the Spirit come down and remain is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.’

**[John 1:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/33)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

As I began to speak, the Holy Spirit came on them as he had come on us at the beginning.

**[Acts 11:15](https://dailyverses.net/acts/11/15)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

Surely no one can stand in the way of their being baptized with water. They have received the Holy Spirit just as we have.

**[Acts 10:47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/10/47)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but anyone who speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this age or in the age to come.

**[Matthew 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/32)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

**[Genesis 1:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/1-2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

The angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you. So the holy one to be born will be called the Son of God.”

**[Luke 1:35](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/35)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Exalted to the right hand of God, he has received from the Father the promised Holy Spirit and has poured out what you now see and hear.

**[Acts 2:33](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/33)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

And so I tell you, every kind of sin and slander can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven.

**[Matthew 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/31)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Then the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria enjoyed a time of peace and was strengthened. Living in the fear of the Lord and encouraged by the Holy Spirit, it increased in numbers.

**[Acts 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/9/31)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

This is how the birth of Jesus the Messiah came about: His mother Mary was pledged to be married to Joseph, but before they came together, she was found to be pregnant through the Holy Spirit.

**[Matthew 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/18)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Honesty

Dear children, let us not love with words or speech but with actions and in truth.

**[1 John 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/18)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

The integrity of the upright guides them,  
but the unfaithful are destroyed by their duplicity.

**[Proverbs 11:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

To do what is right and just  
is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice.

**[Proverbs 21:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/3)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

If we claim to have fellowship with him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not live out the truth.

**[1 John 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

**[Romans 13:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Blessed are the pure in heart,  
for they will see God.

**[Matthew 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

**[2 Timothy 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/15)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

A perverse person stirs up conflict,  
and a gossip separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/28)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Be still before the Lord  
and wait patiently for him;  
do not fret when people succeed in their ways,  
when they carry out their wicked schemes.

**[Psalm 37:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/7)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Better a little with righteousness  
than much gain with injustice.

**[Proverbs 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure; then peace-loving, considerate, submissive, full of mercy and good fruit, impartial and sincere.

**[James 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/17)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Do not withhold good from those to whom it is due,  
when it is in your power to act.

**[Proverbs 3:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/27)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Ill-gotten treasures have no lasting value,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 10:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/2)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple “Yes” or “No.” Otherwise you will be condemned.

**[James 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/12)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Good will come to those who are generous and lend freely,  
who conduct their affairs with justice.

**[Psalm 112:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/5)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

The Lord detests lying lips,  
but he delights in people who are trustworthy.

**[Proverbs 12:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/22)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

No one lights a lamp and hides it in a clay jar or puts it under a bed. Instead, they put it on a stand, so that those who come in can see the light.

**[Luke 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Let your eyes look straight ahead;  
fix your gaze directly before you.

**[Proverbs 4:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/25)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Then you will understand what is right and just  
and fair—every good path.

**[Proverbs 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God’s servants, who give their full time to governing.

**[Romans 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/6)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

There is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known.

**[Luke 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/2)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Then Peter said, “Ananias, how is it that Satan has so filled your heart that you have lied to the Holy Spirit and have kept for yourself some of the money you received for the land? Didn’t it belong to you before it was sold? And after it was sold, wasn’t the money at your disposal? What made you think of doing such a thing? You have not lied just to human beings but to God.”

**[Acts 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/3-4)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Hope

For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

**[Jeremiah 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/11)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Why, my soul, are you downcast?  
Why so disturbed within me?  
Put your hope in God,  
for I will yet praise him,  
my Savior and my God.

**[Psalm 42:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

But those who hope in the Lord  
will renew their strength.  
They will soar on wings like eagles;  
they will run and not grow weary,  
they will walk and not be faint.

**[Isaiah 40:31](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/31)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

The Lord will keep you from all harm—  
he will watch over your life;  
the Lord will watch over your coming and going  
both now and forevermore.

**[Psalm 121:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/7-8)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**[Romans 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest.

**[Matthew 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/28)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Now faith is confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not see.

**[Hebrews 11:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/1)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.

**[1 Corinthians 13:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Not only so, but we also glory in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope.

**[Romans 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

You are my refuge and my shield;  
I have put my hope in your word.

**[Psalm 119:114](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/114)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Let us hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for he who promised is faithful.

**[Hebrews 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Be strong and take heart,  
all you who hope in the Lord.

**[Psalm 31:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/24)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently.

**[Romans 8:25](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

But as for me, I watch in hope for the Lord,  
I wait for God my Savior;  
my God will hear me.

**[Micah 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/7)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Hope deferred makes the heart sick,  
but a longing fulfilled is a tree of life.

**[Proverbs 13:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/12)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

I say to myself, “The Lord is my portion;  
therefore I will wait for him.”

**[Lamentations 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/24)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Guide me in your truth and teach me,  
for you are God my Savior,  
and my hope is in you all day long.

**[Psalm 25:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

May your unfailing love be with us, Lord,  
even as we put our hope in you.

**[Psalm 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/22)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

I wait for the Lord, my whole being waits,  
and in his word I put my hope.

**[Psalm 130:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/5)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead.

**[1 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/3)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

But in your hearts revere Christ as Lord. Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the hope that you have. But do this with gentleness and respect.

**[1 Peter 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/15)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called.

**[Ephesians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/4)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

To them God has chosen to make known among the Gentiles the glorious riches of this mystery, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

**[Colossians 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/27)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Know also that wisdom is like honey for you:  
If you find it, there is a future hope for you,  
and your hope will not be cut off.

**[Proverbs 24:14](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/24/14)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people.

**[Ephesians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/18)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The prospect of the righteous is joy,  
but the hopes of the wicked come to nothing.

**[Proverbs 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/28)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

For everything that was written in the past was written to teach us, so that through the endurance taught in the Scriptures and the encouragement they provide we might have hope.

**[Romans 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/4)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Humility

Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love.

**[Ephesians 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit. Rather, in humility value others above yourselves.

**[Philippians 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/3)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

When pride comes, then comes disgrace,  
but with humility comes wisdom.

**[Proverbs 11:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/2)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Humble yourselves before the Lord, and he will lift you up.

**[James 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

**[Romans 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/16)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewelry or fine clothes. Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

**[1 Peter 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/3-4)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

Therefore, as God’s chosen people, holy and dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience.

**[Colossians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/12)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Pride brings a person low,  
but the lowly in spirit gain honor.

**[Proverbs 29:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/23)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Humility is the fear of the Lord;  
its wages are riches and honor and life.

**[Proverbs 22:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Humble yourselves, therefore, under God’s mighty hand, that he may lift you up in due time.

**[1 Peter 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/6)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.

**[2 Chronicles 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/7/14)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

**[Matthew 11:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/29-30)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let them show it by their good life, by deeds done in the humility that comes from wisdom.

**[James 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/13)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Before a downfall the heart is haughty,  
but humility comes before honor.

**[Proverbs 18:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/12)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, “Anyone who wants to be first must be the very last, and the servant of all.”

**[Mark 9:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/35)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Finally, all of you, be like-minded, be sympathetic, love one another, be compassionate and humble.

**[1 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/8)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

God chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things—and the things that are not—to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast before him.

**[1 Corinthians 1:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/28-29)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

He has shown you, O mortal, what is good.  
And what does the Lord require of you?  
To act justly and to love mercy  
and to walk humbly with your God.

**[Micah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/micah/6/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

So when you give to the needy, do not announce it with trumpets, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and on the streets, to be honored by others. Truly I tell you, they have received their reward in full.

**[Matthew 6:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/2)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Wisdom’s instruction is to fear the Lord,  
and humility comes before honor.

**[Proverbs 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/33)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Good and upright is the Lord;  
therefore he instructs sinners in his ways.  
He guides the humble in what is right  
and teaches them his way.

**[Psalm 25:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/8-9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your husbands, as is fitting in the Lord. Husbands, love your wives and do not be harsh with them.

**[Colossians 3:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/18-19)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.

**[Galatians 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/13)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Then he said to them, “Whoever welcomes this little child in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me welcomes the one who sent me. For it is the one who is least among you all who is the greatest.”

**[Luke 9:48](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/48)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

He must become greater; I must become less.

**[John 3:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/30)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

To our God and Father be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

For the Lord takes delight in his people;  
he crowns the humble with victory.

**[Psalm 149:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/149/4)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Mark 10:45](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/45)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Not to us, Lord, not to us  
but to your name be the glory,  
because of your love and faithfulness.

**[Psalm 115:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and exalt and glorify the King of heaven, because everything he does is right and all his ways are just. And those who walk in pride he is able to humble.

**[Daniel 4:37](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/4/37)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Woe to those who quarrel with their Maker,  
those who are nothing but potsherds  
among the potsherds on the ground.  
Does the clay say to the potter,  
‘What are you making?’  
Does your work say,  
‘The potter has no hands’?

**[Isaiah 45:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/45/9)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The Lord sends poverty and wealth;  
he humbles and he exalts.

**[1 Samuel 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another’s feet.

**[John 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/14)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

It is written: ‘As surely as I live,’ says the Lord,  
‘every knee will bow before me;  
every tongue will acknowledge God.’

**[Romans 14:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave.

**[Matthew 20:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/26-27)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Come, let us bow down in worship,  
let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

**[Psalm 95:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/95/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

When you fast, do not look somber as the hypocrites do, for they disfigure their faces to show others they are fasting. Truly I tell you, they have received their reward in full.

**[Matthew 6:16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/16)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Believers in humble circumstances ought to take pride in their high position. But the rich should take pride in their humiliation—since they will pass away like a wild flower.

**[James 1:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/9-10)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

What is mankind that you are mindful of them,  
human beings that you care for them?

**[Psalm 8:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/8/4)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Hear my prayer, Lord,  
listen to my cry for help;  
do not be deaf to my weeping.  
I dwell with you as a foreigner,  
a stranger, as all my ancestors were.

**[Psalm 39:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/39/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Very truly I tell you, no servant is greater than his master, nor is a messenger greater than the one who sent him.

**[John 13:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/16)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

I

Idols

Dear children, keep yourselves from idols.

**[1 John 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/21)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Do not make any gods to be alongside me; do not make for yourselves gods of silver or gods of gold.

**[Exodus 20:23](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

It is the Lord your God you must follow, and him you must revere. Keep his commands and obey him; serve him and hold fast to him.

**[Deuteronomy 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/13/4)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Acknowledge and take to heart this day that the Lord is God in heaven above and on the earth below. There is no other.

**[Deuteronomy 4:39](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/39)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For the practices of the peoples are worthless;  
they cut a tree out of the forest,  
and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel.  
They adorn it with silver and gold;  
they fasten it with hammer and nails  
so it will not totter.  
Like a scarecrow in a cucumber field,  
their idols cannot speak;  
they must be carried  
because they cannot walk.  
Do not fear them;  
they can do no harm  
nor can they do any good.

**[Jeremiah 10:3-5](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/10/3-5)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them. It is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.

**[Ephesians 5:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/11-12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

But if serving the Lord seems undesirable to you, then choose for yourselves this day whom you will serve, whether the gods your ancestors served beyond the Euphrates, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you are living. But as for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.

**[Joshua 24:15](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/15)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

But I have been the Lord your God  
ever since you came out of Egypt.  
You shall acknowledge no God but me,  
no Savior except me.

**[Hosea 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/13/4)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

“No weapon forged against you will prevail,  
and you will refute every tongue that accuses you.  
This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord,  
and this is their vindication from me,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 54:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

**[Ephesians 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/11)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

**[Romans 12:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/21)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

The sting of death is sin, and the power of sin is the law.

**[1 Corinthians 15:56](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/56)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Turn from evil and do good;  
seek peace and pursue it.

**[Psalm 34:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/14)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

“Now then,” said Joshua, “throw away the foreign gods that are among you and yield your hearts to the Lord, the God of Israel.”

**[Joshua 24:23](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/23)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

J

Jesus

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but not with God; all things are possible with God.”

**[Mark 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/27)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

**[Hebrews 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Then Jesus said, “Did I not tell you that if you believe, you will see the glory of God?”

**[John 11:40](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/40)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

If anyone acknowledges that Jesus is the Son of God, God lives in them and they in God.

**[1 John 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/15)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

In your relationships with one another, have the same mindset as Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 2:5](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of my hand. My Father, who has given them to me, is greater than all; no one can snatch them out of my Father’s hand. I and the Father are one.

**[John 10:28-30](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/28-30)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But he was pierced for our transgressions,  
he was crushed for our iniquities;  
the punishment that brought us peace was on him,  
and by his wounds we are healed.

**[Isaiah 53:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given to mankind by which we must be saved.

**[Acts 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/12)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him.

**[1 John 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them.

**[Matthew 18:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/20)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Jesus replied, “What is impossible with man is possible with God.”

**[Luke 18:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/18/27)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

But thanks be to God! He gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 15:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/57)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

My command is this: Love each other as I have loved you.

**[John 15:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Whoever does not take up their cross and follow me is not worthy of me.

**[Matthew 10:38](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/38)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

If you declare with your mouth, “Jesus is Lord,” and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved.

**[Romans 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

And my God will meet all your needs according to the riches of his glory in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/19)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit.

**[Philemon 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/philemon/1/25)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

And walk in the way of love, just as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God.

**[Ephesians 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

But in your hearts revere Christ as Lord. Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the hope that you have. But do this with gentleness and respect.

**[1 Peter 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/15)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

For we are God’s handiwork, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do.

**[Ephesians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/10)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s people. Amen.

**[Revelation 22:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus.

**[1 Timothy 2:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Surely he took up our pain  
and bore our suffering,  
yet we considered him punished by God,  
stricken by him, and afflicted.

**[Isaiah 53:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, since as members of one body you were called to peace. And be thankful.

**[Colossians 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/15)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever accepts anyone I send accepts me; and whoever accepts me accepts the one who sent me.

**[John 13:20](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/20)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

**[John 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/12)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever.

**[Hebrews 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Who, being in very nature God,  
did not consider equality with God something to be used to his own advantage;  
rather, he made himself nothing  
by taking the very nature of a servant,  
being made in human likeness.  
And being found in appearance as a man,  
he humbled himself  
by becoming obedient to death—  
even death on a cross!

**[Philippians 2:6-8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/6-8)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others.

**[Romans 12:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/4-5)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

For the Son of Man came to seek and to save the lost.

**[Luke 19:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/19/10)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

He must become greater; I must become less.

**[John 3:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/30)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ.

**[Ephesians 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.

**[John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, the new creation has come: The old has gone, the new is here!

**[2 Corinthians 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/17)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

For to us a child is born,  
to us a son is given,  
and the government will be on his shoulders.  
And he will be called  
Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God,  
Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

**[Isaiah 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/9/6)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Therefore, my friends, I want you to know that through Jesus the forgiveness of sins is proclaimed to you. Through him everyone who believes is set free from every sin, a justification you were not able to obtain under the law of Moses.

**[Acts 13:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/38-39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

He said to them, “Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation.”

**[Mark 16:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/15)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

If you love me, keep my commands.

**[John 14:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved.

**[Ephesians 2:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/4-5)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

For to me, to live is Christ and to die is gain.

**[Philippians 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/21)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Jesus answered, “The work of God is this: to believe in the one he has sent.”

**[John 6:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/29)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Whoever has the Son has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life.

**[1 John 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/12)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Now this is eternal life: that they know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.

**[John 17:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/3)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I am the gate; whoever enters through me will be saved. They will come in and go out, and find pasture.

**[John 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Who is it that overcomes the world? Only the one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God.

**[1 John 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/5)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

“But what about you?” he asked. “Who do you say I am?” Simon Peter answered, “You are the Messiah, the Son of the living God.”

**[Matthew 16:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/15-16)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing.

**[John 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/5)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Mark 10:45](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/45)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

And this is the testimony: God has given us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.

**[1 John 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/11)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

He was despised and rejected by mankind,  
a man of suffering, and familiar with pain.  
Like one from whom people hide their faces  
he was despised, and we held him in low esteem.

**[Isaiah 53:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Then Jesus told him, “Because you have seen me, you have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed.”

**[John 20:29](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/29)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the one and only Son, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

**[John 1:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/14)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

For in Christ all the fullness of the Deity lives in bodily form, and in Christ you have been brought to fullness. He is the head over every power and authority.

**[Colossians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/9-10)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

For you know that it was not with perishable things such as silver or gold that you were redeemed from the empty way of life handed down to you from your ancestors, but with the precious blood of Christ, a lamb without blemish or defect.

**[1 Peter 1:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/18-19)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

My Father’s house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you?

**[John 14:2](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/2)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first.

**[John 15:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/18)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, “Anyone who wants to be first must be the very last, and the servant of all.”

**[Mark 9:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/35)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth.

**[Philippians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/9-10)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.

**[John 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/36)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

**[Luke 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/5/32)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

**[John 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/13)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

I want to know Christ—yes, to know the power of his resurrection and participation in his sufferings, becoming like him in his death.

**[Philippians 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/10)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/14)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/14)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Look, I am coming soon! My reward is with me, and I will give to each person according to what they have done.

**[Revelation 22:12](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/12)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

But our citizenship is in heaven. And we eagerly await a Savior from there, the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Philippians 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/20)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

He who testifies to these things says, “Yes, I am coming soon.”  
Amen. Come, Lord Jesus.

**[Revelation 22:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/20)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/6)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Yet for us there is but one God, the Father, from whom all things came and for whom we live; and there is but one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom all things came and through whom we live.

**[1 Corinthians 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/8/6)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I write these things to you who believe in the name of the Son of God so that you may know that you have eternal life.

**[1 John 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/13)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

If you remain in me and my words remain in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be done for you.

**[John 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/7)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Jesus is ‘the stone you builders rejected, which has become the cornerstone.’

**[Acts 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/11)**

For what I received I passed on to you as of first importance: that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, that he was buried, that he was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures.

**[1 Corinthians 15:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/3-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

But when they saw him walking on the lake, they thought he was a ghost. They cried out, because they all saw him and were terrified. Immediately he spoke to them and said, “Take courage! It is I. Don’t be afraid.”

**[Mark 6:49-50](https://dailyverses.net/mark/6/49-50)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

But he said to me, “My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness.” Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ’s power may rest on me.

**[2 Corinthians 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

You see, at just the right time, when we were still powerless, Christ died for the ungodly.

**[Romans 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/6)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

We know also that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding, so that we may know him who is true. And we are in him who is true by being in his Son Jesus Christ. He is the true God and eternal life.

**[1 John 5:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/20)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

This is how we know what love is: Jesus Christ laid down his life for us. And we ought to lay down our lives for our brothers and sisters.

**[1 John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne.

**[Revelation 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/21)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Blessed are you when people hate you,  
when they exclude you and insult you  
and reject your name as evil,  
because of the Son of Man.

**[Luke 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

She will give birth to a son, and you are to give him the name Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins.

**[Matthew 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/21)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Accept one another, then, just as Christ accepted you, in order to bring praise to God.

**[Romans 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/7)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Therefore do not let anyone judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a religious festival, a New Moon celebration or a Sabbath day. These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is found in Christ.

**[Colossians 2:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/16-17)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

That God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.

**[2 Corinthians 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son, who is himself God and is in closest relationship with the Father, has made him known.

**[John 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/18)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Do not work for food that spoils, but for food that endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give you. For on him God the Father has placed his seal of approval.

**[John 6:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/27)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Matthew 20:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/28)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man.

**[1 Corinthians 15:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/21)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

I have told you this so that my joy may be in you and that your joy may be complete.

**[John 15:11](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/11)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/23)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 1:7b](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/7b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies because of his Spirit who lives in you.

**[Romans 8:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me.

**[John 12:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/12/26)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Do you think I cannot call on my Father, and he will at once put at my disposal more than twelve legions of angels?

**[Matthew 26:53](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/53)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world.

**[John 17:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/24)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far away have been brought near by the blood of Christ.

**[Ephesians 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/13)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

While he was still speaking, a bright cloud covered them, and a voice from the cloud said, “This is my Son, whom I love; with him I am well pleased. Listen to him!”

**[Matthew 17:5](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Therefore, with minds that are alert and fully sober, set your hope on the grace to be brought to you when Jesus Christ is revealed at his coming.

**[1 Peter 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/13)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

If you really know me, you will know my Father as well. From now on, you do know him and have seen him.

**[John 14:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/7)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.”

**[Mark 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/34)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

“Don’t be alarmed,” he said. “You are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has risen! He is not here. See the place where they laid him.”

**[Mark 16:6](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/6)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and strangers, but fellow citizens with God’s people and also members of his household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

**[Ephesians 2:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/19-20)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

**[Galatians 3:28](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/28)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

You call me ‘Teacher’ and ‘Lord,’ and rightly so, for that is what I am.

**[John 13:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/13)**

Then he said to them, “Whoever welcomes this little child in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me welcomes the one who sent me. For it is the one who is least among you all who is the greatest.”

**[Luke 9:48](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/48)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Again Jesus said, “Peace be with you! As the Father has sent me, I am sending you.”

**[John 20:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

In fact, everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted.

**[2 Timothy 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/12)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

If you keep my commands, you will remain in my love, just as I have kept my Father’s commands and remain in his love.

**[John 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

I have made you known to them, and will continue to make you known in order that the love you have for me may be in them and that I myself may be in them.

**[John 17:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But for that very reason I was shown mercy so that in me, the worst of sinners, Christ Jesus might display his immense patience as an example for those who would believe in him and receive eternal life.

**[1 Timothy 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/16)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

“Look, he is coming with the clouds,”  
and “every eye will see him,  
even those who pierced him”;  
and all peoples on earth “will mourn because of him.”  
So shall it be! Amen.

**[Revelation 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/7)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

**[John 6:51](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/51)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and will call him Immanuel.

**[Isaiah 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/7/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

After the Lord Jesus had spoken to them, he was taken up into heaven and he sat at the right hand of God.

**[Mark 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/19)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

You then, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

**[2 Timothy 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/1)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them.

**[John 6:56](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/56)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

For just as we share abundantly in the sufferings of Christ, so also our comfort abounds through Christ.

**[2 Corinthians 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/5)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

To them God has chosen to make known among the Gentiles the glorious riches of this mystery, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

**[Colossians 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/27)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

On the last and greatest day of the festival, Jesus stood and said in a loud voice, “Let anyone who is thirsty come to me and drink.”

**[John 7:37](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/37)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also.

**[1 John 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/23)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Jesus answered, “My teaching is not my own. It comes from the one who sent me.”

**[John 7:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. “Men of Galilee,” they said, “why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.”

**[Acts 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/10-11)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Jesus said, “I am with you for only a short time, and then I am going to the one who sent me.”

**[John 7:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/33)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

But the angel said to her, “Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus.”

**[Luke 1:30-31](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/30-31)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Above his head they placed the written charge against him: this is jesus, the king of the jews.

**[Matthew 27:37](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/27/37)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Or don’t you know that all of us who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death?

**[Romans 6:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/3)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another’s feet.

**[John 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision has any value. The only thing that counts is faith expressing itself through love.

**[Galatians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: “The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel” (which means “God with us”).

**[Matthew 1:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/22-23)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

“Come, follow me,” Jesus said, “and I will send you out to fish for people.”

**[Matthew 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/19)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

But the gift is not like the trespass. For if the many died by the trespass of the one man, how much more did God’s grace and the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ, overflow to the many!

**[Romans 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

When he had received the drink, Jesus said, “It is finished.” With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

**[John 19:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/19/30)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)**

For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him crucified.

**[1 Corinthians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Romans 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/14)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

I do not set aside the grace of God, for if righteousness could be gained through the law, Christ died for nothing!

**[Galatians 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

**[Luke 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/21-22)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

But in fact the ministry Jesus has received is as superior to theirs as the covenant of which he is mediator is superior to the old one, since the new covenant is established on better promises.

**[Hebrews 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/6)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

He is not here; he has risen! Remember how he told you, while he was still with you in Galilee: ‘The Son of Man must be delivered over to the hands of sinners, be crucified and on the third day be raised again.’

**[Luke 24:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/6-7)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.

**[Matthew 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/17)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

When the Advocate comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

**[John 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me.

**[John 6:57](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/57)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

And he took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, “This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me.”

**[Luke 22:19](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/19)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

The angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you. So the holy one to be born will be called the Son of God.”

**[Luke 1:35](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/35)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword.

**[Matthew 10:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/34)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

As for you, see that what you have heard from the beginning remains in you. If it does, you also will remain in the Son and in the Father.

**[1 John 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/24)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

While they were there, the time came for the baby to be born, and she gave birth to her firstborn, a son. She wrapped him in cloths and placed him in a manger, because there was no guest room available for them.

**[Luke 2:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/6-7)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

My goal is that they may be encouraged in heart and united in love, so that they may have the full riches of complete understanding, in order that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ.

**[Colossians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/2)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

When he had led them out to the vicinity of Bethany, he lifted up his hands and blessed them. While he was blessing them, he left them and was taken up into heaven.

**[Luke 24:50-51](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/50-51)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but anyone who speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this age or in the age to come.

**[Matthew 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/32)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

So if anyone tells you, ‘There he is, out in the wilderness,’ do not go out; or, ‘Here he is, in the inner rooms,’ do not believe it. For as lightning that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man.

**[Matthew 24:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/26-27)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Jesus said, “Do not hold on to me, for I have not yet ascended to the Father. Go instead to my brothers and tell them, ‘I am ascending to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.’”

**[John 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/17)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be delivered over to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will hand him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!

**[Matthew 20:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/18-19)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, left the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, where for forty days he was tempted by the devil. He ate nothing during those days, and at the end of them he was hungry.

**[Luke 4:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/1-2)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Exalted to the right hand of God, he has received from the Father the promised Holy Spirit and has poured out what you now see and hear.

**[Acts 2:33](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/33)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah,  
though you are small among the clans of Judah,  
out of you will come for me  
one who will be ruler over Israel,  
whose origins are from of old,  
from ancient times.

**[Micah 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/micah/5/2)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Just as a body, though one, has many parts, but all its many parts form one body, so it is with Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/12)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

And I myself did not know him, but the one who sent me to baptize with water told me, ‘The man on whom you see the Spirit come down and remain is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.’

**[John 1:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/33)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Paul said, “John’s baptism was a baptism of repentance. He told the people to believe in the one coming after him, that is, in Jesus.”

**[Acts 19:4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/4)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

The crowds that went ahead of him and those that followed shouted,  
“Hosanna to the Son of David!”  
“Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord!”  
“Hosanna in the highest heaven!”

**[Matthew 21:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/9)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways.

**[Acts 3:26](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/26)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

After he said this, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight.

**[Acts 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

You who are trying to be justified by the law have been alienated from Christ; you have fallen away from grace.

**[Galatians 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Joy

Rejoice always, pray continually, give thanks in all circumstances; for this is God’s will for you in Christ Jesus.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:16-18](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/16-18)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

The Lord your God is with you,  
the Mighty Warrior who saves.  
He will take great delight in you;  
in his love he will no longer rebuke you,  
but will rejoice over you with singing.

**[Zephaniah 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/zephaniah/3/17)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, faithful in prayer.

**[Romans 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Rejoice in the Lord always. I will say it again: Rejoice!

**[Philippians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

When anxiety was great within me,  
your consolation brought me joy.

**[Psalm 94:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/19)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

The Lord has done it this very day;  
let us rejoice today and be glad.

**[Psalm 118:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/24)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

You make known to me the path of life;  
you will fill me with joy in your presence,  
with eternal pleasures at your right hand.

**[Psalm 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/11)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

I delight greatly in the Lord;  
my soul rejoices in my God.  
For he has clothed me with garments of salvation  
and arrayed me in a robe of his righteousness,  
as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest,  
and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

**[Isaiah 61:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, for you are receiving the end result of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

**[1 Peter 1:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/8-9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Until now you have not asked for anything in my name. Ask and you will receive, and your joy will be complete.

**[John 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/24)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

That is why, for Christ’s sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

**[2 Corinthians 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/10)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

A person finds joy in giving an apt reply—  
and how good is a timely word!

**[Proverbs 15:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/23)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

I have told you this so that my joy may be in you and that your joy may be complete.

**[John 15:11](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/11)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

You are my hiding place;  
you will protect me from trouble  
and surround me with songs of deliverance.

**[Psalm 32:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/7)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Each of you should give what you have decided in your heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver.

**[2 Corinthians 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/7)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Rejoice with those who rejoice; mourn with those who mourn.

**[Romans 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/15)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

So that I may come to you with joy, by God’s will, and in your company be refreshed.

**[Romans 15:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/32)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Your statutes are my heritage forever;  
they are the joy of my heart.

**[Psalm 119:111](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/111)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

And without faith it is impossible to please God, because anyone who comes to him must believe that he exists and that he rewards those who earnestly seek him.

**[Hebrews 11:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

For the Lord takes delight in his people;  
he crowns the humble with victory.

**[Psalm 149:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/149/4)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But godliness with contentment is great gain.

**[1 Timothy 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

I will be glad and rejoice in you;  
I will sing the praises of your name, O Most High.

**[Psalm 9:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Command those who are rich in this present world not to be arrogant nor to put their hope in wealth, which is so uncertain, but to put their hope in God, who richly provides us with everything for our enjoyment.

**[1 Timothy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

I rejoice in following your statutes  
as one rejoices in great riches.

**[Psalm 119:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the truth.

**[3 John 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/4)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

When times are good, be happy; but when times are bad, consider this: God has made the one as well as the other. Therefore, no one can discover anything about their future.

**[Ecclesiastes 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/7/14)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The father of a righteous child has great joy;  
a man who fathers a wise son rejoices in him.

**[Proverbs 23:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/24)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

I know that there is nothing better for people than to be happy and to do good while they live. That each of them may eat and drink, and find satisfaction in all their toil—this is the gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/12-13)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; poor, yet making many rich; having nothing, and yet possessing everything.

**[2 Corinthians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Nehemiah said, “Go and enjoy choice food and sweet drinks, and send some to those who have nothing prepared. This day is holy to our Lord. Do not grieve, for the joy of the Lord is your strength.”

**[Nehemiah 8:10](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/8/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

While he was still speaking, a bright cloud covered them, and a voice from the cloud said, “This is my Son, whom I love; with him I am well pleased. Listen to him!”

**[Matthew 17:5](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Not only so, but we also glory in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope.

**[Romans 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

But the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid. I bring you good news that will cause great joy for all the people.”

**[Luke 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/10)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

My son, if your heart is wise,  
then my heart will be glad indeed.

**[Proverbs 23:15](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/15)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its rays. And you will go out and frolic like well-fed calves.

**[Malachi 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/4/2)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

However, do not rejoice that the spirits submit to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven.

**[Luke 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/20)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Deceit is in the hearts of those who plot evil,  
but those who promote peace have joy.

**[Proverbs 12:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/20)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.

**[Luke 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Remember your Creator  
in the days of your youth,  
before the days of trouble come  
and the years approach when you will say,  
“I find no pleasure in them”.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/1)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The precepts of the Lord are right,  
giving joy to the heart.  
The commands of the Lord are radiant,  
giving light to the eyes.

**[Psalm 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Moreover, when God gives someone wealth and possessions, and the ability to enjoy them, to accept their lot and be happy in their toil—this is a gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/19)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

In the same way, I tell you, there is rejoicing in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner who repents.

**[Luke 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/10)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

The prospect of the righteous is joy,  
but the hopes of the wicked come to nothing.

**[Proverbs 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/28)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

A wise son brings joy to his father,  
but a foolish son brings grief to his mother.

**[Proverbs 10:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/1)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

The vine is dried up  
and the fig tree is withered;  
the pomegranate, the palm and the apple tree—  
all the trees of the field—are dried up.  
Surely the people’s joy  
is withered away.

**[Joel 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/1/12)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Judgment

You, therefore, have no excuse, you who pass judgment on someone else, for at whatever point you judge another, you are condemning yourself, because you who pass judgment do the same things.

**[Romans 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Do not judge, or you too will be judged.

**[Matthew 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

A person may think their own ways are right,  
but the Lord weighs the heart.

**[Proverbs 21:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/2)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Therefore let us stop passing judgment on one another. Instead, make up your mind not to put any stumbling block or obstacle in the way of a brother or sister.

**[Romans 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/13)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

But I tell you that everyone will have to give account on the day of judgment for every empty word they have spoken.

**[Matthew 12:36](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/36)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother’s eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye?

**[Matthew 7:3](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Do not judge, and you will not be judged. Do not condemn, and you will not be condemned. Forgive, and you will be forgiven.

**[Luke 6:37](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/37)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Who are you to judge someone else’s servant? To their own master, servants stand or fall. And they will stand, for the Lord is able to make them stand.

**[Romans 14:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

“No weapon forged against you will prevail,  
and you will refute every tongue that accuses you.  
This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord,  
and this is their vindication from me,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 54:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

**[James 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. The sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and each person was judged according to what they had done.

**[Revelation 20:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/12-13)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

All who sin apart from the law will also perish apart from the law, and all who sin under the law will be judged by the law.

**[Romans 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.

**[John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Marriage should be honored by all, and the marriage bed kept pure, for God will judge the adulterer and all the sexually immoral.

**[Hebrews 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/4)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Therefore do not let anyone judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a religious festival, a New Moon celebration or a Sabbath day. These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is found in Christ.

**[Colossians 2:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/16-17)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The one who eats everything must not treat with contempt the one who does not, and the one who does not eat everything must not judge the one who does, for God has accepted them.

**[Romans 14:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/3)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

No, I strike a blow to my body and make it my slave so that after I have preached to others, I myself will not be disqualified for the prize.

**[1 Corinthians 9:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/9/27)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

My soul yearns for you in the night;  
in the morning my spirit longs for you.  
When your judgments come upon the earth,  
the people of the world learn righteousness.

**[Isaiah 26:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Whoever believes in him is not condemned, but whoever does not believe stands condemned already because they have not believed in the name of God’s one and only Son.

**[John 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/18)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple “Yes” or “No.” Otherwise you will be condemned.

**[James 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/12)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 6:23](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.

**[Mark 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

If this is so, then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from trials and to hold the unrighteous for punishment on the day of judgment.

**[2 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/2/9)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Now there is in store for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day—and not only to me, but also to all who have longed for his appearing.

**[2 Timothy 4:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/7-8)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

K

Kingdom

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well.

**[Matthew 6:33](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/33)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Yours, Lord, is the greatness and the power  
and the glory and the majesty and the splendor,  
for everything in heaven and earth is yours.  
Yours, Lord, is the kingdom;  
you are exalted as head over all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Do not be afraid, little flock, for your Father has been pleased to give you the kingdom.

**[Luke 12:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/32)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Jesus said, “Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these.”

**[Matthew 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/14)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, no one can see the kingdom of God unless they are born again.”

**[John 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/3)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and strangers, but fellow citizens with God’s people and also members of his household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

**[Ephesians 2:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/19-20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

The Lord will be king over the whole earth. On that day there will be one Lord, and his name the only name.

**[Zechariah 14:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/14/9)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

“The time has come,” he said. “The kingdom of God has come near. Repent and believe the good news!”

**[Mark 1:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/1/15)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Heal the sick who are there and tell them, ‘The kingdom of God has come near to you.’

**[Luke 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/9)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

**[Matthew 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/19)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Therefore, my brothers and sisters, make every effort to confirm your calling and election. For if you do these things, you will never stumble, and you will receive a rich welcome into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

**[2 Peter 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/10-11)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

How beautiful on the mountains  
are the feet of those who bring good news,  
who proclaim peace,  
who bring good tidings,  
who proclaim salvation,  
who say to Zion,  
“Your God reigns!”

**[Isaiah 52:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/52/7)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness,  
for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Jesus answered, “Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water and the Spirit.”

**[John 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/5)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

For the Lord is our judge,  
the Lord is our lawgiver,  
the Lord is our king;  
it is he who will save us.

**[Isaiah 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/33/22)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Who is he, this King of glory?  
The Lord Almighty—  
he is the King of glory.

**[Psalm 24:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/10)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

**[Revelation 20:6](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/6)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only God, be honor and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[1 Timothy 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

**[Matthew 7:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/21)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.

**[Matthew 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/2)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

L

Law

These commandments that I give you today are to be on your hearts. Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up.

**[Deuteronomy 6:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/6-7)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

What then? Shall we sin because we are not under the law but under grace? By no means!

**[Romans 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but not everything is constructive.

**[1 Corinthians 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/23)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

For I command you today to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, and to keep his commands, decrees and laws; then you will live and increase, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land you are entering to possess.

**[Deuteronomy 30:16](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/30/16)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The second is this: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no commandment greater than these.

**[Mark 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/31)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

Keep this Book of the Law always on your lips; meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do everything written in it. Then you will be prosperous and successful.

**[Joshua 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/8)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Therefore no one will be declared righteous in God’s sight by the works of the law; rather, through the law we become conscious of our sin.

**[Romans 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/20)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

If you fully obey the Lord your God and carefully follow all his commands I give you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations on earth.

**[Deuteronomy 28:1](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/28/1)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for whoever loves others has fulfilled the law.

**[Romans 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

For the entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Galatians 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/14)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

**[Matthew 7:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/12)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

But from everlasting to everlasting  
the Lord’s love is with those who fear him,  
and his righteousness with their children’s children—  
with those who keep his covenant  
and remember to obey his precepts.

**[Psalm 103:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/17-18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Do not be yoked together with unbelievers. For what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? Or what fellowship can light have with darkness?

**[2 Corinthians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

And now, Israel, what does the Lord your God ask of you but to fear the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to love him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to observe the Lord’s commands and decrees that I am giving you today for your own good?

**[Deuteronomy 10:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/10/12-13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Carry each other’s burdens, and in this way you will fulfill the law of Christ.

**[Galatians 6:2](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/2)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Fathers, do not exasperate your children; instead, bring them up in the training and instruction of the Lord.

**[Ephesians 6:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/4)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

My command is this: Love each other as I have loved you.

**[John 15:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

He has shown you, O mortal, what is good.  
And what does the Lord require of you?  
To act justly and to love mercy  
and to walk humbly with your God.

**[Micah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/micah/6/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

I seek you with all my heart;  
do not let me stray from your commands.

**[Psalm 119:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

But be very careful to keep the commandment and the law that Moses the servant of the Lord gave you: to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to keep his commands, to hold fast to him and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Joshua 22:5](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/22/5)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

All who sin apart from the law will also perish apart from the law, and all who sin under the law will be judged by the law.

**[Romans 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But let justice roll on like a river,  
righteousness like a never-failing stream!

**[Amos 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/24)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Dear friends, if our hearts do not condemn us, we have confidence before God and receive from him anything we ask, because we keep his commands and do what pleases him.

**[1 John 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/21-22)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I have chosen the way of faithfulness;  
I have set my heart on your laws.

**[Psalm 119:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/30)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

And he has given us this command: Anyone who loves God must also love their brother and sister.

**[1 John 4:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/21)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

What shall we say, then? Is the law sinful? Certainly not! Nevertheless, I would not have known what sin was had it not been for the law. For I would not have known what coveting really was if the law had not said, “You shall not covet.”

**[Romans 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/7/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

For sin shall no longer be your master, because you are not under the law, but under grace.

**[Romans 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/14)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

If you love me, keep my commands.

**[John 14:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Christ is the culmination of the law so that there may be righteousness for everyone who believes.

**[Romans 10:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

The wise in heart accept commands,  
but a chattering fool comes to ruin.

**[Proverbs 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/8)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Observe what the Lord your God requires: Walk in obedience to him, and keep his decrees and commands, his laws and regulations, as written in the Law of Moses. Do this so that you may prosper in all you do and wherever you go.

**[1 Kings 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/2/3)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The commandments, “You shall not commit adultery,” “You shall not murder,” “You shall not steal,” “You shall not covet,” and whatever other command there may be, are summed up in this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Romans 13:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The sting of death is sin, and the power of sin is the law.

**[1 Corinthians 15:56](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/56)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Do not judge, or you too will be judged.

**[Matthew 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/1)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Love does no harm to a neighbor. Therefore love is the fulfillment of the law.

**[Romans 13:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Therefore, my friends, I want you to know that through Jesus the forgiveness of sins is proclaimed to you. Through him everyone who believes is set free from every sin, a justification you were not able to obtain under the law of Moses.

**[Acts 13:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/38-39)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

Blessed are those whose ways are blameless,  
who walk according to the law of the Lord.

**[Psalm 119:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

My son, do not forget my teaching,  
but keep my commands in your heart,  
for they will prolong your life many years  
and bring you peace and prosperity.

**[Proverbs 3:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/1-2)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Great peace have those who love your law,  
and nothing can make them stumble.

**[Psalm 119:165](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/165)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, and continues in it—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do.

**[James 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/25)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

So again I ask, does God give you his Spirit and work miracles among you by the works of the law, or by your believing what you heard?

**[Galatians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/5)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

But now apart from the law the righteousness of God has been made known, to which the Law and the Prophets testify. This righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe. There is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

**[Romans 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/21-22)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

I am the Lord your God; follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws. Keep my Sabbaths holy, that they may be a sign between us. Then you will know that I am the Lord your God.

**[Ezekiel 20:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/20/19-20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Whoever keeps commandments keeps their life,  
but whoever shows contempt for their ways will die.

**[Proverbs 19:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/16)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

We who are Jews by birth and not sinful Gentiles know that a person is not justified by the works of the law, but by faith in Jesus Christ. So we, too, have put our faith in Christ Jesus that we may be justified by faith in Christ and not by the works of the law, because by the works of the law no one will be justified.

**[Galatians 2:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/15-16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Whoever has my commands and keeps them is the one who loves me. The one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I too will love them and show myself to them.

**[John 14:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/21)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Now all has been heard;  
here is the conclusion of the matter:  
Fear God and keep his commandments,  
for this is the duty of all mankind.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

He answered, ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind’; and, ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Luke 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/27)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

**[Hebrews 9:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/15)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/19)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The law of the Lord is perfect,  
refreshing the soul.  
The statutes of the Lord are trustworthy,  
making wise the simple.

**[Psalm 19:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/7)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Your statutes are my heritage forever;  
they are the joy of my heart.

**[Psalm 119:111](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/111)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

All your words are true;  
all your righteous laws are eternal.

**[Psalm 119:160](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/160)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Everyone who sins breaks the law; in fact, sin is lawlessness.

**[1 John 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Turn my heart toward your statutes  
and not toward selfish gain.

**[Psalm 119:36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/36)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

The one who keeps God’s commands lives in him, and he in them. And this is how we know that he lives in us: We know it by the Spirit he gave us.

**[1 John 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/24)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

I do not set aside the grace of God, for if righteousness could be gained through the law, Christ died for nothing!

**[Galatians 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Praise the Lord.  
Blessed are those who fear the Lord,  
who find great delight in his commands.

**[Psalm 112:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

And I will put my Spirit in you and move you to follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws.

**[Ezekiel 36:27](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/27)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

If you keep my commands, you will remain in my love, just as I have kept my Father’s commands and remain in his love.

**[John 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Yes, Lord, walking in the way of your laws,  
we wait for you;  
your name and renown  
are the desire of our hearts.

**[Isaiah 26:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

I will never forget your precepts,  
for by them you have preserved my life.

**[Psalm 119:93](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/93)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

If anyone sins and does what is forbidden in any of the Lord’s commands, even though they do not know it, they are guilty and will be held responsible.

**[Leviticus 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/5/17)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

I will make your descendants as numerous as the stars in the sky and will give them all these lands, and through your offspring all nations on earth will be blessed, because Abraham obeyed me and did everything I required of him, keeping my commands, my decrees and my instructions.

**[Genesis 26:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/26/4-5)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Oh, that their hearts would be inclined to fear me and keep all my commands always, so that it might go well with them and their children forever!

**[Deuteronomy 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/29)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

**[James 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/12)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.

**[Matthew 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

The way of the Lord is a refuge for the blameless,  
but it is the ruin of those who do evil.

**[Proverbs 10:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/29)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom;  
all who follow his precepts have good understanding.  
To him belongs eternal praise.

**[Psalm 111:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/111/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Listen, my son, accept what I say,  
and the years of your life will be many.

**[Proverbs 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/10)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, the Lord is one. Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength.

**[Deuteronomy 6:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/4-5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

**[Matthew 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

We have sinned and done wrong. We have been wicked and have rebelled; we have turned away from your commands and laws.

**[Daniel 9:5](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/9/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Keep my commands and follow them. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/22/31)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

For this is the message you heard from the beginning: We should love one another.

**[1 John 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

But if a wicked person turns away from all the sins they have committed and keeps all my decrees and does what is just and right, that person will surely live; they will not die.

**[Ezekiel 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/21)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I will walk about in freedom,  
for I have sought out your precepts.

**[Psalm 119:45](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/45)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another.

**[John 13:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/34)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Be sure to keep the commands of the Lord your God and the stipulations and decrees he has given you.

**[Deuteronomy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/17)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

I will hasten and not delay  
to obey your commands.

**[Psalm 119:60](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/60)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

I rejoice in following your statutes  
as one rejoices in great riches.

**[Psalm 119:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/14)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

I will praise you with an upright heart  
as I learn your righteous laws.

**[Psalm 119:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/7)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

He declared to you his covenant, the Ten Commandments, which he commanded you to follow and then wrote them on two stone tablets.

**[Deuteronomy 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/13)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

And the second is like it: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 22:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/39)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Do not add to what I command you and do not subtract from it, but keep the commands of the Lord your God that I give you.

**[Deuteronomy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/2)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Do not make any gods to be alongside me; do not make for yourselves gods of silver or gods of gold.

**[Exodus 20:23](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/23)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands, I will send you rain in its season, and the ground will yield its crops and the trees their fruit.

**[Leviticus 26:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/3-4)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his male or female servant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.

**[Exodus 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/17)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The Lord said to Moses, “Come up to me on the mountain and stay here, and I will give you the tablets of stone with the law and commandments I have written for their instruction.”

**[Exodus 24:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/24/12)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

You shall not misuse the name of the Lord your God, for the Lord will not hold anyone guiltless who misuses his name.

**[Deuteronomy 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/11)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

The precepts of the Lord are right,  
giving joy to the heart.  
The commands of the Lord are radiant,  
giving light to the eyes.

**[Psalm 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/8)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

I have not departed from the commands of his lips;  
I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread.

**[Job 23:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/12)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

You will have these tassels to look at and so you will remember all the commands of the Lord, that you may obey them and not prostitute yourselves by chasing after the lusts of your own hearts and eyes.

**[Numbers 15:39](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/15/39)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Keep his decrees and commands, which I am giving you today, so that it may go well with you and your children after you and that you may live long in the land the Lord your God gives you for all time.

**[Deuteronomy 4:40](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/40)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Observe the commands of the Lord your God, walking in obedience to him and revering him.

**[Deuteronomy 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/6)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

And if we are careful to obey all this law before the Lord our God, as he has commanded us, that will be our righteousness.

**[Deuteronomy 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/25)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

You who are trying to be justified by the law have been alienated from Christ; you have fallen away from grace.

**[Galatians 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Learning

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go;  
I will counsel you with my loving eye on you.

**[Psalm 32:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/8)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Whatever you have learned or received or heard from me, or seen in me—put it into practice. And the God of peace will be with you.

**[Philippians 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/9)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Therefore encourage one another and build each other up, just as in fact you are doing.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/11)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge,  
but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

**[Proverbs 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/7)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Show me your ways, Lord,  
teach me your paths.

**[Psalm 25:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

My son, do not despise the Lord’s discipline,  
and do not resent his rebuke,  
because the Lord disciplines those he loves,  
as a father the son he delights in.

**[Proverbs 3:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/11-12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Whoever loves discipline loves knowledge,  
but whoever hates correction is stupid.

**[Proverbs 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/1)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Guide me in your truth and teach me,  
for you are God my Savior,  
and my hope is in you all day long.

**[Psalm 25:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

I instruct you in the way of wisdom  
and lead you along straight paths.

**[Proverbs 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/11)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Teach me to do your will,  
for you are my God;  
may your good Spirit  
lead me on level ground.

**[Psalm 143:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/10)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

**[Matthew 11:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/29-30)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Good and upright is the Lord;  
therefore he instructs sinners in his ways.  
He guides the humble in what is right  
and teaches them his way.

**[Psalm 25:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/8-9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him.

**[1 John 2:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/27)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

You, however, must teach what is appropriate to sound doctrine.

**[Titus 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.

**[Matthew 28:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/19-20)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Jesus answered, “My teaching is not my own. It comes from the one who sent me.”

**[John 7:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Day after day, in the temple courts and from house to house, they never stopped teaching and proclaiming the good news that Jesus is the Messiah.

**[Acts 5:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/42)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

My soul yearns for you in the night;  
in the morning my spirit longs for you.  
When your judgments come upon the earth,  
the people of the world learn righteousness.

**[Isaiah 26:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Know then in your heart that as a man disciplines his son, so the Lord your God disciplines you.

**[Deuteronomy 8:5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/5)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

You know that I have not hesitated to preach anything that would be helpful to you but have taught you publicly and from house to house.

**[Acts 20:20](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/20)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Life

The Lord will keep you from all harm—  
he will watch over your life;  
the Lord will watch over your coming and going  
both now and forevermore.

**[Psalm 121:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/7-8)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

**[Ephesians 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/15-16)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

As water reflects the face,  
so one’s life reflects the heart.

**[Proverbs 27:19](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/19)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

For we live by faith, not by sight.

**[2 Corinthians 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Whatever you do, work at it with all your heart, as working for the Lord, not for human masters, since you know that you will receive an inheritance from the Lord as a reward. It is the Lord Christ you are serving.

**[Colossians 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/23-24)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Whoever pursues righteousness and love  
finds life, prosperity and honor.

**[Proverbs 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/21)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul?

**[Mark 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/36)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

My flesh and my heart may fail,  
but God is the strength of my heart  
and my portion forever.

**[Psalm 73:26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/26)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

For, “Whoever would love life  
and see good days  
must keep their tongue from evil  
and their lips from deceitful speech.  
They must turn from evil and do good;  
they must seek peace and pursue it.”

**[1 Peter 3:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/10-11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Since you are my rock and my fortress,  
for the sake of your name lead and guide me.

**[Psalm 31:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

There is a time for everything,  
and a season for every activity under the heavens.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/1)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Above all else, guard your heart,  
for everything you do flows from it.

**[Proverbs 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/23)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Show me your ways, Lord,  
teach me your paths.

**[Psalm 25:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/4)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Then Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty.”

**[John 6:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/35)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

Be still before the Lord  
and wait patiently for him;  
do not fret when people succeed in their ways,  
when they carry out their wicked schemes.

**[Psalm 37:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/7)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Surely your goodness and love will follow me  
all the days of my life,  
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

**[Psalm 23:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/6)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Those who guard their lips preserve their lives,  
but those who speak rashly will come to ruin.

**[Proverbs 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

For I command you today to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, and to keep his commands, decrees and laws; then you will live and increase, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land you are entering to possess.

**[Deuteronomy 30:16](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/30/16)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Whoever believes in me, as Scripture has said, rivers of living water will flow from within them.

**[John 7:38](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/38)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Do not say, “Why were the old days better than these?”  
For it is not wise to ask such questions.

**[Ecclesiastes 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/7/10)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.

**[Galatians 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/20)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.

**[Hebrews 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/14)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Whoever heeds discipline shows the way to life,  
but whoever ignores correction leads others astray.

**[Proverbs 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/17)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

The one who gets wisdom loves life;  
the one who cherishes understanding will soon prosper.

**[Proverbs 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/8)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let them show it by their good life, by deeds done in the humility that comes from wisdom.

**[James 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/13)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

When times are good, be happy; but when times are bad, consider this: God has made the one as well as the other. Therefore, no one can discover anything about their future.

**[Ecclesiastes 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/7/14)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Commit your way to the Lord;  
trust in him and he will do this:  
He will make your righteous reward shine like the dawn,  
your vindication like the noonday sun.

**[Psalm 37:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own.

**[Matthew 6:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/34)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will find it.

**[Matthew 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/25)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Don’t let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example for the believers in speech, in conduct, in love, in faith and in purity.

**[1 Timothy 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Do everything without grumbling or arguing, so that you may become blameless and pure, “children of God without fault in a warped and crooked generation.” Then you will shine among them like stars in the sky as you hold firmly to the word of life.

**[Philippians 2:14-16a](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/14-16a)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

The Lord has done it this very day;  
let us rejoice today and be glad.

**[Psalm 118:24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/24)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him.

**[1 John 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Whoever finds their life will lose it, and whoever loses their life for my sake will find it.

**[Matthew 10:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/39)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

The heart is deceitful above all things  
and beyond cure. Who can understand it?  
“I the Lord search the heart and examine the mind,  
to reward each person according to their conduct,  
according to what their deeds deserve.”

**[Jeremiah 17:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/9-10)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

My son, do not forget my teaching,  
but keep my commands in your heart,  
for they will prolong your life many years  
and bring you peace and prosperity.

**[Proverbs 3:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive.

**[1 Corinthians 15:22](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.

**[2 Corinthians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/1)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For to me, to live is Christ and to die is gain.

**[Philippians 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but I will not be mastered by anything.

**[1 Corinthians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/12)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Jesus answered, “I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.”

**[John 14:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/6)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

He replied, “Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it.”

**[Luke 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/28)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden.

**[Matthew 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Surely God is my help;  
the Lord is the one who sustains me.

**[Psalm 54:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/54/4)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in step with the Spirit.

**[Galatians 5:25](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/25)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Because your love is better than life,  
my lips will glorify you.  
I will praise you as long as I live,  
and in your name I will lift up my hands.

**[Psalm 63:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

You make known to me the path of life;  
you will fill me with joy in your presence,  
with eternal pleasures at your right hand.

**[Psalm 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/11)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Hope deferred makes the heart sick,  
but a longing fulfilled is a tree of life.

**[Proverbs 13:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/12)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

I know that there is nothing better for people than to be happy and to do good while they live. That each of them may eat and drink, and find satisfaction in all their toil—this is the gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/12-13)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.

**[James 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/12)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

If we live, we live for the Lord; and if we die, we die for the Lord. So, whether we live or die, we belong to the Lord.

**[Romans 14:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/8)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the human heart; yet no one can fathom what God has done from beginning to end.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/11)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Whoever walks in integrity walks securely,  
but whoever takes crooked paths will be found out.

**[Proverbs 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

What good will it be for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul? Or what can anyone give in exchange for their soul?

**[Matthew 16:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/26)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

I will never forget your precepts,  
for by them you have preserved my life.

**[Psalm 119:93](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/93)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

If anyone acknowledges that Jesus is the Son of God, God lives in them and they in God.

**[1 John 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

**[John 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

There is a way that appears to be right,  
but in the end it leads to death.

**[Proverbs 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Give careful thought to the paths for your feet  
and be steadfast in all your ways.

**[Proverbs 4:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/26)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

The mind governed by the flesh is death, but the mind governed by the Spirit is life and peace.

**[Romans 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/6)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want.

**[Philippians 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/12)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead.

**[James 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/2/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent.

**[Revelation 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

The earth is the Lord’s, and everything in it,  
the world, and all who live in it.

**[Psalm 24:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Remember your Creator  
in the days of your youth,  
before the days of trouble come  
and the years approach when you will say,  
“I find no pleasure in them”.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/1)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, rejoice! Strive for full restoration, encourage one another, be of one mind, live in peace. And the God of love and peace will be with you.

**[2 Corinthians 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/11)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full.

**[John 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/10)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone.

**[Romans 12:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/18)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

So whether you eat or drink or whatever you do, do it all for the glory of God.

**[1 Corinthians 10:31](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/31)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Whoever has the Son has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life.

**[1 John 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/12)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Listen, my son, accept what I say,  
and the years of your life will be many.

**[Proverbs 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/10)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives.

**[Genesis 50:20](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/50/20)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

For though we live in the world, we do not wage war as the world does.

**[2 Corinthians 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/10/3)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Blessed are those whose ways are blameless,  
who walk according to the law of the Lord.

**[Psalm 119:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

This is what the Lord says to Israel: “Seek me and live.”

**[Amos 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/4)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

‘For in him we live and move and have our being.’ As some of your own poets have said, ‘We are his offspring.’

**[Acts 17:28](https://dailyverses.net/acts/17/28)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

The Lord will rescue his servants;  
no one who takes refuge in him will be condemned.

**[Psalm 34:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

He chose to give us birth through the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of all he created.

**[James 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/18)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Yet for us there is but one God, the Father, from whom all things came and for whom we live; and there is but one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom all things came and through whom we live.

**[1 Corinthians 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/8/6)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

For this is what the high and exalted One says—  
he who lives forever, whose name is holy:  
“I live in a high and holy place,  
but also with the one who is contrite and lowly in spirit,  
to revive the spirit of the lowly  
and to revive the heart of the contrite.”

**[Isaiah 57:15](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/57/15)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

A thousand years in your sight  
are like a day that has just gone by,  
or like a watch in the night.

**[Psalm 90:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For you know that it was not with perishable things such as silver or gold that you were redeemed from the empty way of life handed down to you from your ancestors, but with the precious blood of Christ, a lamb without blemish or defect.

**[1 Peter 1:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/18-19)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come.

**[1 Timothy 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/8)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

**[Matthew 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/8)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Live as free people, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up for evil; live as God’s slaves.

**[1 Peter 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/16)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For Christ’s love compels us, because we are convinced that one died for all, and therefore all died. And he died for all, that those who live should no longer live for themselves but for him who died for them and was raised again.

**[2 Corinthians 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/14-15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made.

**[John 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/3)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)**

Now all has been heard;  
here is the conclusion of the matter:  
Fear God and keep his commandments,  
for this is the duty of all mankind.

**[Ecclesiastes 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/12/13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me and for the gospel will save it.

**[Mark 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/35)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

But just as he who called you is holy, so be holy in all you do; for it is written: “Be holy, because I am holy.”

**[1 Peter 1:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/15-16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

See, the enemy is puffed up;  
his desires are not upright—  
but the righteous person will live by his faithfulness.

**[Habakkuk 2:4](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/2/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies because of his Spirit who lives in you.

**[Romans 8:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/11)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

This is what I have observed to be good: that it is appropriate for a person to eat, to drink and to find satisfaction in their toilsome labor under the sun during the few days of life God has given them—for this is their lot.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/18)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

I am torn between the two: I desire to depart and be with Christ, which is better by far; but it is more necessary for you that I remain in the body.

**[Philippians 1:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/23-24)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

His divine power has given us everything we need for a godly life through our knowledge of him who called us by his own glory and goodness.

**[2 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/3)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

He humbled you, causing you to hunger and then feeding you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had known, to teach you that man does not live on bread alone but on every word that comes from the mouth of the Lord.

**[Deuteronomy 8:3](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us.

**[Hebrews 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

We have come to share in Christ, if indeed we hold our original conviction firmly to the very end.

**[Hebrews 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/14)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will save it.

**[Luke 9:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/24)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

You are to be holy to me because I, the Lord, am holy, and I have set you apart from the nations to be my own.

**[Leviticus 20:26](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/20/26)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Keep his decrees and commands, which I am giving you today, so that it may go well with you and your children after you and that you may live long in the land the Lord your God gives you for all time.

**[Deuteronomy 4:40](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/40)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

In fact, everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted.

**[2 Timothy 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/12)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

What shall we say, then? Shall we go on sinning so that grace may increase? By no means! We are those who have died to sin; how can we live in it any longer?

**[Romans 6:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/1-2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Then God said, “Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:26](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/26)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Consider the ravens: They do not sow or reap, they have no storeroom or barn; yet God feeds them. And how much more valuable you are than birds!

**[Luke 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/24)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me.

**[John 6:57](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/57)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Do not lie to each other, since you have taken off your old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge in the image of its Creator.

**[Colossians 3:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/9-10)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

Then God said, “I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food.”

**[Genesis 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/29)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Live as children of light.

**[Ephesians 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/8)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

I will sing to the Lord all my life;  
I will sing praise to my God as long as I live.

**[Psalm 104:33](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/104/33)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Light

Arise, shine, for your light has come,  
and the glory of the Lord rises upon you.

**[Isaiah 60:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/60/1)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Your word is a lamp for my feet,  
a light on my path.

**[Psalm 119:105](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/105)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

**[John 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it.

**[John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/5)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden.

**[Matthew 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The Lord bless you and keep you;  
the Lord make his face shine on you  
and be gracious to you;  
the Lord turn his face toward you  
and give you peace.

**[Numbers 6:24-26](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/6/24-26)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

The Lord is my light and my salvation—  
whom shall I fear?  
The Lord is the stronghold of my life—  
of whom shall I be afraid?

**[Psalm 27:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/1)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

For this is what the Lord has commanded us:  
“I have made you a light for the Gentiles,  
that you may bring salvation to the ends of the earth.”

**[Acts 13:47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/47)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

**[Matthew 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/15-16)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

The unfolding of your words gives light;  
it gives understanding to the simple.

**[Psalm 119:130](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/130)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

He reveals deep and hidden things;  
he knows what lies in darkness,  
and light dwells with him.

**[Daniel 2:22](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/22)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Commit your way to the Lord;  
trust in him and he will do this:  
He will make your righteous reward shine like the dawn,  
your vindication like the noonday sun.

**[Psalm 37:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all.

**[1 John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

**[1 John 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/7)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

And God said, “Let there be light,” and there was light.

**[Genesis 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/3)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people.

**[Ephesians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/18)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

**[1 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/9)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

No one lights a lamp and hides it in a clay jar or puts it under a bed. Instead, they put it on a stand, so that those who come in can see the light.

**[Luke 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/16)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Do not be yoked together with unbelievers. For what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? Or what fellowship can light have with darkness?

**[2 Corinthians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

**[James 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

What you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roofs.

**[Luke 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Restore us, Lord God Almighty;  
make your face shine on us,  
that we may be saved.

**[Psalm 80:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/80/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

It was not by their sword that they won the land,  
nor did their arm bring them victory;  
it was your right hand, your arm,  
and the light of your face, for you loved them.

**[Psalm 44:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/44/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Let your face shine on your servant;  
save me in your unfailing love.

**[Psalm 31:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/16)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Live as children of light.

**[Ephesians 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/8)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The precepts of the Lord are right,  
giving joy to the heart.  
The commands of the Lord are radiant,  
giving light to the eyes.

**[Psalm 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

For the fruit of the light consists in all goodness, righteousness and truth.

**[Ephesians 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/9)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Listening

My dear brothers and sisters, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry.

**[James 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/19)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

He replied, “Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it.”

**[Luke 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/28)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Call to me and I will answer you and tell you great and unsearchable things you do not know.

**[Jeremiah 33:3](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/33/3)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.

**[James 1:22](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/22)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

This is the confidence we have in approaching God: that if we ask anything according to his will, he hears us.

**[1 John 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/14)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Then you will call on me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you.

**[Jeremiah 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/12)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Whoever gives heed to instruction prospers,  
and blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord.

**[Proverbs 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/20)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

I love the Lord, for he heard my voice;  
he heard my cry for mercy.  
Because he turned his ear to me,  
I will call on him as long as I live.

**[Psalm 116:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/116/1-2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock.

**[Matthew 7:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/24)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Whatever you have learned or received or heard from me, or seen in me—put it into practice. And the God of peace will be with you.

**[Philippians 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/9)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

And if we know that he hears us—whatever we ask—we know that we have what we asked of him.

**[1 John 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/15)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

**[Revelation 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Consequently, faith comes from hearing the message, and the message is heard through the word about Christ.

**[Romans 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

In my distress I called to the Lord;  
I cried to my God for help.  
From his temple he heard my voice;  
my cry came before him, into his ears.

**[Psalm 18:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/6)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Whoever heeds discipline shows the way to life,  
but whoever ignores correction leads others astray.

**[Proverbs 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/17)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

In the morning, Lord, you hear my voice;  
in the morning I lay my requests before you  
and wait expectantly.

**[Psalm 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/3)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

“If you do not listen, and if you do not resolve to honor my name,” says the Lord Almighty, “I will send a curse on you, and I will curse your blessings. Yes, I have already cursed them, because you have not resolved to honor me.”

**[Malachi 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/2/2)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

It is the Lord your God you must follow, and him you must revere. Keep his commands and obey him; serve him and hold fast to him.

**[Deuteronomy 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/13/4)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

The eyes of the Lord are on the righteous,  
and his ears are attentive to their cry.

**[Psalm 34:15](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/15)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

My son, pay attention to what I say;  
turn your ear to my words.  
Do not let them out of your sight,  
keep them within your heart.

**[Proverbs 4:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/20-21)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening to them.

**[Acts 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

So again I ask, does God give you his Spirit and work miracles among you by the works of the law, or by your believing what you heard?

**[Galatians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

What you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roofs.

**[Luke 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

My son, keep your father’s command  
and do not forsake your mother’s teaching.

**[Proverbs 6:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/6/20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Jesus answered, “It is written: ‘Man shall not live on bread alone, but on every word that comes from the mouth of God.’”

**[Matthew 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/4)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

If your brother or sister sins, go and point out their fault, just between the two of you. If they listen to you, you have won them over.

**[Matthew 18:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

I sought the Lord, and he answered me;  
he delivered me from all my fears.

**[Psalm 34:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, and continues in it—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do.

**[James 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/25)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I revealed myself to those who did not ask for me;  
I was found by those who did not seek me.  
To a nation that did not call on my name,  
I said, ‘Here am I, here am I.’

**[Isaiah 65:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/65/1)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

But as for me, I watch in hope for the Lord,  
I wait for God my Savior;  
my God will hear me.

**[Micah 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/7)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Out of the depths I cry to you, Lord;  
Lord, hear my voice.  
Let your ears be attentive  
to my cry for mercy.

**[Psalm 130:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/1-2)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

This poor man called, and the Lord heard him;  
he saved him out of all his troubles.

**[Psalm 34:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/6)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous  
and his ears are attentive to their prayer,  
but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil.

**[1 Peter 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Whoever loves discipline loves knowledge,  
but whoever hates correction is stupid.

**[Proverbs 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/1)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Do not be like your ancestors, to whom the earlier prophets proclaimed: This is what the Lord Almighty says: ‘Turn from your evil ways and your evil practices.’ But they would not listen or pay attention to me, declares the Lord.

**[Zechariah 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/4)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

As for you, see that what you have heard from the beginning remains in you. If it does, you also will remain in the Son and in the Father.

**[1 John 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/24)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

I will make your descendants as numerous as the stars in the sky and will give them all these lands, and through your offspring all nations on earth will be blessed, because Abraham obeyed me and did everything I required of him, keeping my commands, my decrees and my instructions.

**[Genesis 26:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/26/4-5)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

I will strengthen Judah  
and save the tribes of Joseph.  
I will restore them  
because I have compassion on them.  
They will be as though  
I had not rejected them,  
for I am the Lord their God  
and I will answer them.

**[Zechariah 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/10/6)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Love

Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.

**[1 Corinthians 13:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/4-5)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Do everything in love.

**[1 Corinthians 16:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/14)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Let the morning bring me word of your unfailing love,  
for I have put my trust in you.  
Show me the way I should go,  
for to you I entrust my life.

**[Psalm 143:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

And over all these virtues put on love, which binds them all together in perfect unity.

**[Colossians 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/14)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Let love and faithfulness never leave you;  
bind them around your neck,  
write them on the tablet of your heart.  
Then you will win favor and a good name  
in the sight of God and man.

**[Proverbs 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/3-4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

And so we know and rely on the love God has for us. God is love. Whoever lives in love lives in God, and God in them.

**[1 John 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/16)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.

**[1 Corinthians 13:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

We love because He first loved us.

**[1 John 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/19)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love.

**[Ephesians 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/2)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Above all, love each other deeply, because love covers over a multitude of sins.

**[1 Peter 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Love must be sincere. Hate what is evil; cling to what is good.

**[Romans 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/9)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love.

**[Ephesians 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/16-17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

My command is this: Love each other as I have loved you.

**[John 15:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Can a mother forget the baby at her breast  
and have no compassion on the child she has borne?  
Though she may forget,  
I will not forget you!  
See, I have engraved you on the palms of my hands;  
your walls are ever before me.

**[Isaiah 49:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/49/15-16)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

May the Lord direct your hearts into God’s love and Christ’s perseverance.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/5)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Be devoted to one another in love. Honor one another above yourselves.

**[Romans 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/10)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word.

**[Ephesians 5:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/25-26)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

No one has ever seen God; but if we love one another, God lives in us and his love is made complete in us.

**[1 John 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/12)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Whoever claims to love God yet hates a brother or sister is a liar. For whoever does not love their brother and sister, whom they have seen, cannot love God, whom they have not seen.

**[1 John 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/20)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one’s life for one’s friends.

**[John 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/13)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Place me like a seal over your heart,  
like a seal on your arm;  
for love is as strong as death,  
its jealousy unyielding as the grave.  
It burns like blazing fire,  
like a mighty flame.

**[Song of songs 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/8/6)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out fear, because fear has to do with punishment. The one who fears is not made perfect in love.

**[1 John 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/18)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

However, as it is written:  
“What no eye has seen,  
what no ear has heard,  
and what no human mind has conceived”—  
the things God has prepared for those who love him.

**[1 Corinthians 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/9)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Since you are precious and honored in my sight,  
and because I love you,  
I will give people in exchange for you,  
nations in exchange for your life.

**[Isaiah 43:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/4)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for whoever loves others has fulfilled the law.

**[Romans 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

See what great love the Father has lavished on us, that we should be called children of God! And that is what we are! The reason the world does not know us is that it did not know him.

**[1 John 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/1)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

May the Lord make your love increase and overflow for each other and for everyone else, just as ours does for you.

**[1 Thessalonians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/3/12)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Whoever pursues righteousness and love  
finds life, prosperity and honor.

**[Proverbs 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/21)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Whoever does not love does not know God, because God is love.

**[1 John 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Hatred stirs up conflict,  
but love covers over all wrongs.

**[Proverbs 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/12)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 8:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/38-39)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

Because of the Lord’s great love we are not consumed,  
for his compassions never fail.  
They are new every morning;  
great is your faithfulness.

**[Lamentations 3:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/22-23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.

**[Mark 12:30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/30)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

The second is this: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no commandment greater than these.

**[Mark 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/31)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Mercy, peace and love be yours in abundance.

**[Jude 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ.

**[Ephesians 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/15)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

No one should seek their own good, but the good of others.

**[1 Corinthians 10:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/24)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

I love the Lord, for he heard my voice;  
he heard my cry for mercy.  
Because he turned his ear to me,  
I will call on him as long as I live.

**[Psalm 116:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/116/1-2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal.

**[1 Corinthians 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

For, “Whoever would love life  
and see good days  
must keep their tongue from evil  
and their lips from deceitful speech.  
They must turn from evil and do good;  
they must seek peace and pursue it.”

**[1 Peter 3:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/10-11)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Don’t let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example for the believers in speech, in conduct, in love, in faith and in purity.

**[1 Timothy 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Love does no harm to a neighbor. Therefore love is the fulfillment of the law.

**[Romans 13:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

For his anger lasts only a moment,  
but his favor lasts a lifetime;  
weeping may stay for the night,  
but rejoicing comes in the morning.

**[Psalm 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/30/5)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you.

**[Matthew 5:44](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/44)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?

**[Romans 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/35)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins.

**[1 John 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

The Lord is compassionate and gracious,  
slow to anger, abounding in love.

**[Psalm 103:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/8)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Do not hate a fellow Israelite in your heart. Rebuke your neighbor frankly so you will not share in their guilt. Do not seek revenge or bear a grudge against anyone among your people, but love your neighbor as yourself. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 19:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/19/17-18)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

By day the Lord directs his love,  
at night his song is with me—  
a prayer to the God of my life.

**[Psalm 42:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/8)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

But you, man of God, flee from all this, and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance and gentleness.

**[1 Timothy 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/11)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

And walk in the way of love, just as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God.

**[Ephesians 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/2)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Because your love is better than life,  
my lips will glorify you.  
I will praise you as long as I live,  
and in your name I will lift up my hands.

**[Psalm 63:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/3-4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

For this is the message you heard from the beginning: We should love one another.

**[1 John 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/11)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

When I said, “My foot is slipping,”  
your unfailing love, Lord, supported me.

**[Psalm 94:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Keep on loving one another as brothers and sisters. Do not forget to show hospitality to strangers, for by so doing some people have shown hospitality to angels without knowing it.

**[Hebrews 13:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/1-2)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

Dear friends, since God so loved us, we also ought to love one another.

**[1 John 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/11)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

He answered, ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind’; and, ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Luke 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/27)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another.

**[John 13:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/34)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Do not love the world or anything in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in them.

**[1 John 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

If you love me, keep my commands.

**[John 14:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Dear friends, let us love one another, for love comes from God. Everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God.

**[1 John 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/7)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

You, Lord, are forgiving and good,  
abounding in love to all who call to you.

**[Psalm 86:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/5)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Whoever has my commands and keeps them is the one who loves me. The one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I too will love them and show myself to them.

**[John 14:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/21)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent.

**[Revelation 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/19)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.

**[John 13:35](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/35)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose.

**[Romans 8:28](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/28)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

No, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us.

**[Romans 8:37](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/37)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him.

**[1 John 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved.

**[Ephesians 2:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/4-5)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

For the entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Galatians 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

My son, do not despise the Lord’s discipline,  
and do not resent his rebuke,  
because the Lord disciplines those he loves,  
as a father the son he delights in.

**[Proverbs 3:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/11-12)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.

**[Galatians 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/13)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

The commandments, “You shall not commit adultery,” “You shall not murder,” “You shall not steal,” “You shall not covet,” and whatever other command there may be, are summed up in this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Romans 13:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/9)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The Lord loves righteousness and justice;  
the earth is full of his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/5)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, rejoice! Strive for full restoration, encourage one another, be of one mind, live in peace. And the God of love and peace will be with you.

**[2 Corinthians 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/11)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

This is how we know what love is: Jesus Christ laid down his life for us. And we ought to lay down our lives for our brothers and sisters.

**[1 John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Jesus replied, “Anyone who loves me will obey my teaching. My Father will love them, and we will come to them and make our home with them.”

**[John 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/23)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

My goal is that they may be encouraged in heart and united in love, so that they may have the full riches of complete understanding, in order that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ.

**[Colossians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For great is your love, reaching to the heavens;  
your faithfulness reaches to the skies.

**[Psalm 57:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/57/10)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

As a father has compassion on his children,  
so the Lord has compassion on those who fear him.

**[Psalm 103:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/13)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

One thing I ask from the Lord,  
this only do I seek:  
that I may dwell in the house of the Lord  
all the days of my life,  
to gaze on the beauty of the Lord  
and to seek him in his temple.

**[Psalm 27:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

I have made you known to them, and will continue to make you known in order that the love you have for me may be in them and that I myself may be in them.

**[John 17:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/26)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

We ought always to thank God for you, brothers and sisters, and rightly so, because your faith is growing more and more, and the love all of you have for one another is increasing.

**[2 Thessalonians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/1/3)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

And he has given us this command: Anyone who loves God must also love their brother and sister.

**[1 John 4:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/21)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

And the second is like it: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 22:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

If anyone has material possessions and sees a brother or sister in need but has no pity on them, how can the love of God be in that person?

**[1 John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

For Christ’s love compels us, because we are convinced that one died for all, and therefore all died. And he died for all, that those who live should no longer live for themselves but for him who died for them and was raised again.

**[2 Corinthians 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/14-15)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Do not withhold your mercy from me, Lord;  
may your love and faithfulness always protect me.

**[Psalm 40:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/40/11)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

If you keep my commands, you will remain in my love, just as I have kept my Father’s commands and remain in his love.

**[John 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But you, dear friends, by building yourselves up in your most holy faith and praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in God’s love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

**[Jude 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/20-21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, the Lord is one. Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength.

**[Deuteronomy 6:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/4-5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Let your face shine on your servant;  
save me in your unfailing love.

**[Psalm 31:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/16)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision has any value. The only thing that counts is faith expressing itself through love.

**[Galatians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

Not to us, Lord, not to us  
but to your name be the glory,  
because of your love and faithfulness.

**[Psalm 115:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/1)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Praise the Lord.  
Blessed are those who fear the Lord,  
who find great delight in his commands.

**[Psalm 112:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

It was not by their sword that they won the land,  
nor did their arm bring them victory;  
it was your right hand, your arm,  
and the light of your face, for you loved them.

**[Psalm 44:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/44/3)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Lying

For, “Whoever would love life  
and see good days  
must keep their tongue from evil  
and their lips from deceitful speech.  
They must turn from evil and do good;  
they must seek peace and pursue it.”

**[1 Peter 3:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/10-11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The Lord detests lying lips,  
but he delights in people who are trustworthy.

**[Proverbs 12:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/22)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Save me, Lord,  
from lying lips  
and from deceitful tongues.

**[Psalm 120:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/120/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

The one whose walk is blameless,  
who does what is righteous,  
who speaks the truth from their heart;  
whose tongue utters no slander,  
who does no wrong to a neighbor,  
and casts no slur on others.

**[Psalm 15:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/15/2-3)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

Keep your tongue from evil  
and your lips from telling lies.

**[Psalm 34:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/13)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Do not lie to each other, since you have taken off your old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge in the image of its Creator.

**[Colossians 3:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/9-10)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

Whoever conceals hatred with lying lips  
and spreads slander is a fool.

**[Proverbs 10:18](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/18)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

If we claim to have fellowship with him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not live out the truth.

**[1 John 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Whoever walks in integrity walks securely,  
but whoever takes crooked paths will be found out.

**[Proverbs 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

A perverse person stirs up conflict,  
and a gossip separates close friends.

**[Proverbs 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/28)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

An honest witness does not deceive,  
but a false witness pours out lies.

**[Proverbs 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me.

**[Matthew 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The soothing tongue is a tree of life,  
but a perverse tongue crushes the spirit.

**[Proverbs 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

To fear the Lord is to hate evil;  
I hate pride and arrogance,  
evil behavior and perverse speech.

**[Proverbs 8:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Then Peter said, “Ananias, how is it that Satan has so filled your heart that you have lied to the Holy Spirit and have kept for yourself some of the money you received for the land? Didn’t it belong to you before it was sold? And after it was sold, wasn’t the money at your disposal? What made you think of doing such a thing? You have not lied just to human beings but to God.”

**[Acts 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/3-4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

A gossip betrays a confidence,  
but a trustworthy person keeps a secret.

**[Proverbs 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

Eloquent lips are unsuited to a godless fool—  
how much worse lying lips to a ruler!

**[Proverbs 17:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/7)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Keep your mouth free of perversity;  
keep corrupt talk far from your lips.

**[Proverbs 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/24)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

The lips of the righteous know what finds favor,  
but the mouth of the wicked only what is perverse.

**[Proverbs 10:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

God is not human, that he should lie,  
not a human being, that he should change his mind.  
Does he speak and then not act?  
Does he promise and not fulfill?

**[Numbers 23:19](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/23/19)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

M

Marriage

He who finds a wife finds what is good  
and receives favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 18:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

“Haven’t you read,” he replied, “that at the beginning the Creator ‘made them male and female,’ and said, ‘For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh’? So they are no longer two, but one flesh. Therefore what God has joined together, let no one separate.”

**[Matthew 19:4-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/4-6)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your husbands, as is fitting in the Lord. Husbands, love your wives and do not be harsh with them.

**[Colossians 3:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/18-19)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Marriage should be honored by all, and the marriage bed kept pure, for God will judge the adulterer and all the sexually immoral.

**[Hebrews 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/4)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

A wife of noble character who can find?  
She is worth far more than rubies.

**[Proverbs 31:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/10)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word.

**[Ephesians 5:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/25-26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

In their hearts humans plan their course,  
but the Lord establishes their steps.

**[Proverbs 16:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/9)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

But since sexual immorality is occurring, each man should have sexual relations with his own wife, and each woman with her own husband.

**[1 Corinthians 7:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/2)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

The Lord God said, “It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him.”

**[Genesis 2:18](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/18)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

If a man has recently married, he must not be sent to war or have any other duty laid on him. For one year he is to be free to stay at home and bring happiness to the wife he has married.

**[Deuteronomy 24:5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/24/5)**

Then the Lord God made a woman from the rib he had taken out of the man, and he brought her to the man. The man said, “This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called ‘woman,’ for she was taken out of man.” That is why a man leaves his father and mother and is united to his wife, and they become one flesh.

**[Genesis 2:22-24](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/22-24)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

You are altogether beautiful, my darling;  
there is no flaw in you.

**[Song of songs 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/4/7)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

The husband should fulfill his marital duty to his wife, and likewise the wife to her husband. The wife does not have authority over her own body but yields it to her husband. In the same way, the husband does not have authority over his own body but yields it to his wife.

**[1 Corinthians 7:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/3-4)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Husbands, in the same way be considerate as you live with your wives, and treat them with respect as the weaker partner and as heirs with you of the gracious gift of life, so that nothing will hinder your prayers.

**[1 Peter 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/7)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh.

**[Ephesians 5:31](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/31)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

In this same way, husbands ought to love their wives as their own bodies. He who loves his wife loves himself.

**[Ephesians 5:28](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/28)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Do not deprive each other except perhaps by mutual consent and for a time, so that you may devote yourselves to prayer. Then come together again so that Satan will not tempt you because of your lack of self-control.

**[1 Corinthians 7:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/5)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

However, each one of you also must love his wife as he loves himself, and the wife must respect her husband.

**[Ephesians 5:33](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/33)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.

**[Matthew 5:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/27-28)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

I delight greatly in the Lord;  
my soul rejoices in my God.  
For he has clothed me with garments of salvation  
and arrayed me in a robe of his righteousness,  
as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest,  
and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

**[Isaiah 61:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Materialism

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Whoever loves money never has enough;  
whoever loves wealth is never satisfied with their income.  
This too is meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/10)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal.

**[Matthew 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/19-20)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul?

**[Mark 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/36)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Then he said to them, “Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; life does not consist in an abundance of possessions.”

**[Luke 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/15)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

Keep your lives free from the love of money and be content with what you have, because God has said, “Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you.”

**[Hebrews 13:5](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/5)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, since what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.

**[2 Corinthians 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/18)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Those who want to get rich fall into temptation and a trap and into many foolish and harmful desires that plunge people into ruin and destruction.

**[1 Timothy 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/9)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

Better a little with the fear of the Lord  
than great wealth with turmoil.

**[Proverbs 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/16)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Everyone comes naked from their mother’s womb,  
and as everyone comes, so they depart.  
They take nothing from their toil  
that they can carry in their hands.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/15)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

**[Matthew 6:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/21)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

How much better to get wisdom than gold,  
to get insight rather than silver!

**[Proverbs 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/16)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.

**[1 Timothy 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/9-10)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Command those who are rich in this present world not to be arrogant nor to put their hope in wealth, which is so uncertain, but to put their hope in God, who richly provides us with everything for our enjoyment.

**[1 Timothy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

What good will it be for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul? Or what can anyone give in exchange for their soul?

**[Matthew 16:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/26)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But godliness with contentment is great gain.

**[1 Timothy 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

A good name is more desirable than great riches;  
to be esteemed is better than silver or gold.

**[Proverbs 22:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/1)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

All day long he craves for more,  
but the righteous give without sparing.

**[Proverbs 21:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/26)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Wealth is worthless in the day of wrath,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 11:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Cast but a glance at riches, and they are gone,  
for they will surely sprout wings  
and fly off to the sky like an eagle.

**[Proverbs 23:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/5)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

All the believers were one in heart and mind. No one claimed that any of their possessions was their own, but they shared everything they had.

**[Acts 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/32)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

The wealth of the rich is their fortified city;  
they imagine it a wall too high to scale.

**[Proverbs 18:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/11)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

If anyone has material possessions and sees a brother or sister in need but has no pity on them, how can the love of God be in that person?

**[1 John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money.

**[Matthew 6:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/24)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

I say to myself, “The Lord is my portion;  
therefore I will wait for him.”

**[Lamentations 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/24)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; poor, yet making many rich; having nothing, and yet possessing everything.

**[2 Corinthians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

As goods increase,  
so do those who consume them.  
And what benefit are they to the owners  
except to feast their eyes on them?

**[Ecclesiastes 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/11)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

And I saw that all toil and all achievement spring from one person’s envy of another. This too is meaningless, a chasing after the wind.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/4)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

A person’s riches may ransom their life,  
but the poor cannot respond to threatening rebukes.

**[Proverbs 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/8)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his male or female servant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.

**[Exodus 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/17)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Mediator

For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus.

**[1 Timothy 2:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

**[Hebrews 9:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Jesus answered, “I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.”

**[John 14:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/6)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

A mediator, however, implies more than one party; but God is one.

**[Galatians 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/20)**

And he who searches our hearts knows the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for God’s people in accordance with the will of God.

**[Romans 8:27](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/27)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 8:38-39](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/38-39)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But in fact the ministry Jesus has received is as superior to theirs as the covenant of which he is mediator is superior to the old one, since the new covenant is established on better promises.

**[Hebrews 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.

**[2 Corinthians 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/21)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Mercy

Let us then approach God’s throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.

**[Hebrews 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

But go and learn what this means: ‘I desire mercy, not sacrifice.’ For I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners.

**[Matthew 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/13)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions—it is by grace you have been saved.

**[Ephesians 2:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/4-5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Have mercy on me, O God,  
according to your unfailing love;  
according to your great compassion  
blot out my transgressions.  
Wash away all my iniquity  
and cleanse me from my sin.

**[Psalm 51:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/1-2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Who is a God like you,  
who pardons sin and forgives the transgression  
of the remnant of his inheritance?  
You do not stay angry forever  
but delight to show mercy.

**[Micah 7:18](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For the Lord your God is gracious and compassionate. He will not turn his face from you if you return to him.

**[2 Chronicles 30:9b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/30/9b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you;  
therefore he will rise up to show you compassion.  
For the Lord is a God of justice.  
Blessed are all who wait for him!

**[Isaiah 30:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/30/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

For if you forgive other people when they sin against you, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.

**[Matthew 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/14)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Remember, Lord, your great mercy and love,  
for they are from of old.  
Do not remember the sins of my youth  
and my rebellious ways;  
according to your love remember me,  
for you, Lord, are good.

**[Psalm 25:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/6-7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

**[Romans 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/1)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

What then? Shall we sin because we are not under the law but under grace? By no means!

**[Romans 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Do not withhold your mercy from me, Lord;  
may your love and faithfulness always protect me.

**[Psalm 40:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/40/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

May the favor of the Lord our God rest on us;  
establish the work of our hands for us—  
yes, establish the work of our hands.

**[Psalm 90:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/17)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Surely your goodness and love will follow me  
all the days of my life,  
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

**[Psalm 23:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/6)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Good will come to those who are generous and lend freely,  
who conduct their affairs with justice.

**[Psalm 112:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/5)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

But in your great mercy you did not put an end to them or abandon them, for you are a gracious and merciful God.

**[Nehemiah 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/9/31)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Out of the depths I cry to you, Lord;  
Lord, hear my voice.  
Let your ears be attentive  
to my cry for mercy.

**[Psalm 130:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/1-2)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

But he said to me, “My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness.” Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ’s power may rest on me.

**[2 Corinthians 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

But the gift is not like the trespass. For if the many died by the trespass of the one man, how much more did God’s grace and the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ, overflow to the many!

**[Romans 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Then Peter came to Jesus and asked, “Lord, how many times shall I forgive my brother or sister who sins against me? Up to seven times?” Jesus answered, “I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.”

**[Matthew 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/21-22)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all.

**[2 Corinthians 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

For it has been granted to you on behalf of Christ not only to believe in him, but also to suffer for him.

**[Philippians 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/29)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

‘Return, faithless Israel,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will frown on you no longer,  
for I am faithful,’ declares the Lord,  
‘I will not be angry forever.’

**[Jeremiah 3:12b](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/3/12b)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Messiah

“But what about you?” he asked. “Who do you say I am?” Simon Peter answered, “You are the Messiah, the Son of the living God.”

**[Matthew 16:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/15-16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For to us a child is born,  
to us a son is given,  
and the government will be on his shoulders.  
And he will be called  
Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God,  
Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

**[Isaiah 9:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/9/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Today in the town of David a Savior has been born to you; he is the Messiah, the Lord.

**[Luke 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/11)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him.

**[Matthew 24:44](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/44)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Day after day, in the temple courts and from house to house, they never stopped teaching and proclaiming the good news that Jesus is the Messiah.

**[Acts 5:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/42)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

**[Revelation 20:6](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/6)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Mind

Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things.

**[Colossians 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/2)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

**[Ephesians 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/15-16)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Jesus replied: ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.’

**[Matthew 22:37](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/37)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

The one who gets wisdom loves life;  
the one who cherishes understanding will soon prosper.

**[Proverbs 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/8)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For with much wisdom comes much sorrow;  
the more knowledge, the more grief.

**[Ecclesiastes 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/1/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

The prudent see danger and take refuge,  
but the simple keep going and pay the penalty.

**[Proverbs 27:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/12)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

As iron sharpens iron,  
so one person sharpens another.

**[Proverbs 27:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/17)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let them show it by their good life, by deeds done in the humility that comes from wisdom.

**[James 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/13)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Blessed are those who find wisdom,  
those who gain understanding.

**[Proverbs 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/13)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock.

**[Matthew 7:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/24)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

For since the creation of the world God’s invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse.

**[Romans 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/20)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgment, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you.

**[Romans 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/3)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Even fools are thought wise if they keep silent,  
and discerning if they hold their tongues.

**[Proverbs 17:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/28)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him crucified.

**[1 Corinthians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

A fool spurns a parent’s discipline,  
but whoever heeds correction shows prudence.

**[Proverbs 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/5)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Miracles

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but not with God; all things are possible with God.”

**[Mark 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/27)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

“‘If you can’?” said Jesus. “Everything is possible for one who believes.”

**[Mark 9:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/23)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Jesus replied, “What is impossible with man is possible with God.”

**[Luke 18:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/18/27)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I am the Lord, the God of all mankind. Is anything too hard for me?

**[Jeremiah 32:27](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/27)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Hearing this, Jesus said to Jairus, “Don’t be afraid; just believe, and she will be healed.”

**[Luke 8:50](https://dailyverses.net/luke/8/50)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

For no word from God will ever fail.

**[Luke 1:37](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/37)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible.”

**[Matthew 19:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/26)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

He replied, “Because you have so little faith. Truly I tell you, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there,’ and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you.”

**[Matthew 17:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/20)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Taking the five loaves and the two fish and looking up to heaven, he gave thanks and broke them. Then he gave them to the disciples to distribute to the people. They all ate and were satisfied, and the disciples picked up twelve basketfuls of broken pieces that were left over.

**[Luke 9:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/16-17)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

On a Sabbath Jesus was teaching in one of the synagogues, and a woman was there who had been crippled by a spirit for eighteen years. She was bent over and could not straighten up at all. When Jesus saw her, he called her forward and said to her, “Woman, you are set free from your infirmity.” Then he put his hands on her, and immediately she straightened up and praised God. Indignant because Jesus had healed on the Sabbath, the synagogue leader said to the people, “There are six days for work. So come and be healed on those days, not on the Sabbath.” The Lord answered him, “You hypocrites! Doesn’t each of you on the Sabbath untie your ox or donkey from the stall and lead it out to give it water? Then should not this woman, a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan has kept bound for eighteen long years, be set free on the Sabbath day from what bound her?” When he said this, all his opponents were humiliated, but the people were delighted with all the wonderful things he was doing.

**[Luke 13:10-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/10-17)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Jesus replied, “Truly I tell you, if you have faith and do not doubt, not only can you do what was done to the fig tree, but also you can say to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and it will be done.”

**[Matthew 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

But when they saw him walking on the lake, they thought he was a ghost. They cried out, because they all saw him and were terrified. Immediately he spoke to them and said, “Take courage! It is I. Don’t be afraid.”

**[Mark 6:49-50](https://dailyverses.net/mark/6/49-50)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

I fell to the ground and heard a voice say to me, ‘Saul! Saul! Why do you persecute me?’

**[Acts 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/7)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

After he said this, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight.

**[Acts 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.

**[Acts 4:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/31)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and will call him Immanuel.

**[Isaiah 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/7/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Finally the other disciple, who had reached the tomb first, also went inside. He saw and believed. (They still did not understand from Scripture that Jesus had to rise from the dead.)

**[John 20:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/8-9)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: “The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel” (which means “God with us”).

**[Matthew 1:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/22-23)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

This is how the birth of Jesus the Messiah came about: His mother Mary was pledged to be married to Joseph, but before they came together, she was found to be pregnant through the Holy Spirit.

**[Matthew 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/18)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

But be sure to fear the Lord and serve him faithfully with all your heart; consider what great things he has done for you.

**[1 Samuel 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/12/24)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Money

Keep your lives free from the love of money and be content with what you have, because God has said, “Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you.”

**[Hebrews 13:5](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/5)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Dishonest money dwindles away,  
but whoever gathers money little by little makes it grow.

**[Proverbs 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/11)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Those who want to get rich fall into temptation and a trap and into many foolish and harmful desires that plunge people into ruin and destruction.

**[1 Timothy 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/9)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

The blessing of the Lord brings wealth,  
without painful toil for it.

**[Proverbs 10:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Do not wear yourself out to get rich;  
do not trust your own cleverness.

**[Proverbs 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/4)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

Whoever loves money never has enough;  
whoever loves wealth is never satisfied with their income.  
This too is meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/10)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Honor the Lord with your wealth,  
with the firstfruits of all your crops.

**[Proverbs 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/9)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Better a little with the fear of the Lord  
than great wealth with turmoil.

**[Proverbs 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/16)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Then he said to them, “Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; life does not consist in an abundance of possessions.”

**[Luke 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/15)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

**[Matthew 6:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/21)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

**[Romans 13:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/7)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

How much better to get wisdom than gold,  
to get insight rather than silver!

**[Proverbs 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/16)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

But who am I, and who are my people, that we should be able to give as generously as this? Everything comes from you, and we have given you only what comes from your hand.

**[1 Chronicles 29:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/14)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Command those who are rich in this present world not to be arrogant nor to put their hope in wealth, which is so uncertain, but to put their hope in God, who richly provides us with everything for our enjoyment.

**[1 Timothy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/17)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

His master replied, ‘Well done, good and faithful servant! You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your master’s happiness!’

**[Matthew 25:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/25/21)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

What a person desires is unfailing love;  
better to be poor than a liar.

**[Proverbs 19:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs.

**[1 Timothy 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Better the little that the righteous have  
than the wealth of many wicked;  
for the power of the wicked will be broken,  
but the Lord upholds the righteous.

**[Psalm 37:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/16-17)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

A good name is more desirable than great riches;  
to be esteemed is better than silver or gold.

**[Proverbs 22:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/1)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Cast but a glance at riches, and they are gone,  
for they will surely sprout wings  
and fly off to the sky like an eagle.

**[Proverbs 23:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/5)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God’s servants, who give their full time to governing.

**[Romans 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/6)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

The wealth of the rich is their fortified city;  
they imagine it a wall too high to scale.

**[Proverbs 18:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Ill-gotten treasures have no lasting value,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 10:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/2)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Wealth is worthless in the day of wrath,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 11:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

I rejoice in following your statutes  
as one rejoices in great riches.

**[Psalm 119:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

For the Lord your God will bless you as he has promised, and you will lend to many nations but will borrow from none. You will rule over many nations but none will rule over you.

**[Deuteronomy 15:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/15/6)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Suppose one of you wants to build a tower. Won’t you first sit down and estimate the cost to see if you have enough money to complete it?

**[Luke 14:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/14/28)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want.

**[Philippians 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/12)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Moreover, when God gives someone wealth and possessions, and the ability to enjoy them, to accept their lot and be happy in their toil—this is a gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/19)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money.

**[Matthew 6:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/24)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

If anyone has material possessions and sees a brother or sister in need but has no pity on them, how can the love of God be in that person?

**[1 John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/17)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Wealth and honor come from you;  
you are the ruler of all things.  
In your hands are strength and power  
to exalt and give strength to all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/12)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Houses and wealth are inherited from parents,  
but a prudent wife is from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/14)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

The Lord sends poverty and wealth;  
he humbles and he exalts.

**[1 Samuel 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/7)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; poor, yet making many rich; having nothing, and yet possessing everything.

**[2 Corinthians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Better a little with righteousness  
than much gain with injustice.

**[Proverbs 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

The rich rule over the poor,  
and the borrower is slave to the lender.

**[Proverbs 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/7)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

The wicked borrow and do not repay,  
but the righteous give generously.

**[Psalm 37:21](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/21)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

After Job had prayed for his friends, the Lord restored his fortunes and gave him twice as much as he had before.

**[Job 42:10](https://dailyverses.net/job/42/10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The seed falling among the thorns refers to someone who hears the word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful.

**[Matthew 13:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/13/22)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

As goods increase,  
so do those who consume them.  
And what benefit are they to the owners  
except to feast their eyes on them?

**[Ecclesiastes 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Then Peter said, “Ananias, how is it that Satan has so filled your heart that you have lied to the Holy Spirit and have kept for yourself some of the money you received for the land? Didn’t it belong to you before it was sold? And after it was sold, wasn’t the money at your disposal? What made you think of doing such a thing? You have not lied just to human beings but to God.”

**[Acts 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/3-4)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Do not make any gods to be alongside me; do not make for yourselves gods of silver or gods of gold.

**[Exodus 20:23](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Believers in humble circumstances ought to take pride in their high position. But the rich should take pride in their humiliation—since they will pass away like a wild flower.

**[James 1:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/9-10)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

A person’s riches may ransom their life,  
but the poor cannot respond to threatening rebukes.

**[Proverbs 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

N

Nearness

The Lord is with you when you are with him. If you seek him, he will be found by you, but if you forsake him, he will forsake you.

**[2 Chronicles 15:2b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/15/2b)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[1 Chronicles 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/11)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

The righteous cry out, and the Lord hears them;  
he delivers them from all their troubles.  
The Lord is close to the brokenhearted  
and saves those who are crushed in spirit.

**[Psalm 34:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/17-18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Let your gentleness be evident to all. The Lord is near.

**[Philippians 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/5)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

Now may the Lord of peace himself give you peace at all times and in every way. The Lord be with all of you.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/16)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

One thing I ask from the Lord,  
this only do I seek:  
that I may dwell in the house of the Lord  
all the days of my life,  
to gaze on the beauty of the Lord  
and to seek him in his temple.

**[Psalm 27:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

You make known to me the path of life;  
you will fill me with joy in your presence,  
with eternal pleasures at your right hand.

**[Psalm 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/11)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far away have been brought near by the blood of Christ.

**[Ephesians 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/13)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

This is how we know that we live in him and he in us: He has given us of his Spirit.

**[1 John 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[Psalm 105:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Seek the Lord while he may be found;  
call on him while he is near.

**[Isaiah 55:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/6)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Surely your goodness and love will follow me  
all the days of my life,  
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

**[Psalm 23:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/6)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, rejoice! Strive for full restoration, encourage one another, be of one mind, live in peace. And the God of love and peace will be with you.

**[2 Corinthians 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/11)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Better is one day in your courts  
than a thousand elsewhere;  
I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God  
than dwell in the tents of the wicked.

**[Psalm 84:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/84/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

May the Lord our God be with us as he was with our ancestors; may he never leave us nor forsake us.

**[1 Kings 8:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/8/57)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son, who is himself God and is in closest relationship with the Father, has made him known.

**[John 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/18)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But in your great mercy you did not put an end to them or abandon them, for you are a gracious and merciful God.

**[Nehemiah 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/nehemiah/9/31)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Heal the sick who are there and tell them, ‘The kingdom of God has come near to you.’

**[Luke 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/9)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them.

**[John 6:56](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/56)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

My soul thirsts for God, for the living God.  
When can I go and meet with God?

**[Psalm 42:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/2)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.

**[Matthew 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/2)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Neighbor

The second is this: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no commandment greater than these.

**[Mark 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/31)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Finally, all of you, be like-minded, be sympathetic, love one another, be compassionate and humble.

**[1 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/8)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

No one should seek their own good, but the good of others.

**[1 Corinthians 10:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/24)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Therefore encourage one another and build each other up, just as in fact you are doing.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/11)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Carry each other’s burdens, and in this way you will fulfill the law of Christ.

**[Galatians 6:2](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

For the entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Galatians 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Keep on loving one another as brothers and sisters. Do not forget to show hospitality to strangers, for by so doing some people have shown hospitality to angels without knowing it.

**[Hebrews 13:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/1-2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

**[Matthew 7:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit. Rather, in humility value others above yourselves.

**[Philippians 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/3)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Each of us should please our neighbors for their good, to build them up.

**[Romans 15:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/2)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers.

**[Galatians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/10)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Therefore let us stop passing judgment on one another. Instead, make up your mind not to put any stumbling block or obstacle in the way of a brother or sister.

**[Romans 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/13)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Bear with each other and forgive one another if any of you has a grievance against someone. Forgive as the Lord forgave you.

**[Colossians 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/13)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Learn to do right; seek justice.  
Defend the oppressed.  
Take up the cause of the fatherless;  
plead the case of the widow.

**[Isaiah 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another.

**[John 13:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/34)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Love does no harm to a neighbor. Therefore love is the fulfillment of the law.

**[Romans 13:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

You, therefore, have no excuse, you who pass judgment on someone else, for at whatever point you judge another, you are condemning yourself, because you who pass judgment do the same things.

**[Romans 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Above all, love each other deeply, because love covers over a multitude of sins.

**[1 Peter 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

May the Lord make your love increase and overflow for each other and for everyone else, just as ours does for you.

**[1 Thessalonians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/3/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Be devoted to one another in love. Honor one another above yourselves.

**[Romans 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

The commandments, “You shall not commit adultery,” “You shall not murder,” “You shall not steal,” “You shall not covet,” and whatever other command there may be, are summed up in this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

**[Romans 13:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/9)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Anyone who withholds kindness from a friend  
forsakes the fear of the Almighty.

**[Job 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/job/6/14)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

For this is the message you heard from the beginning: We should love one another.

**[1 John 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/11)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

One person considers one day more sacred than another; another considers every day alike. Each of them should be fully convinced in their own mind.

**[Romans 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

If anyone has material possessions and sees a brother or sister in need but has no pity on them, how can the love of God be in that person?

**[1 John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

If either of them falls down,  
one can help the other up.  
But pity anyone who falls  
and has no one to help them up.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/10)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Dear friends, let us love one another, for love comes from God. Everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God.

**[1 John 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

And the second is like it: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 22:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Do not forsake your friend or a friend of your family,  
and do not go to your relative’s house when disaster strikes you—  
better a neighbor nearby than a relative far away.

**[Proverbs 27:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/10)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

This is how we know what love is: Jesus Christ laid down his life for us. And we ought to lay down our lives for our brothers and sisters.

**[1 John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful.

**[Luke 6:36](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/36)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Accept one another, then, just as Christ accepted you, in order to bring praise to God.

**[Romans 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone.

**[Romans 12:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/18)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Then Peter came to Jesus and asked, “Lord, how many times shall I forgive my brother or sister who sins against me? Up to seven times?” Jesus answered, “I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.”

**[Matthew 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/21-22)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

No one has ever seen God; but if we love one another, God lives in us and his love is made complete in us.

**[1 John 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Is not this the kind of fasting I have chosen:  
to loose the chains of injustice  
and untie the cords of the yoke,  
to set the oppressed free  
and break every yoke?

**[Isaiah 58:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/58/6)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another’s feet.

**[John 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Defend the weak and the fatherless;  
uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed.

**[Psalm 82:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/82/3)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Arise, Lord! Lift up your hand, O God.  
Do not forget the helpless.

**[Psalm 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/10/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

See to it, brothers and sisters, that none of you has a sinful, unbelieving heart that turns away from the living God.

**[Hebrews 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/12)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

**[James 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave.

**[Matthew 20:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/26-27)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Give proper recognition to those widows who are really in need.

**[1 Timothy 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/3)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

And I saw that all toil and all achievement spring from one person’s envy of another. This too is meaningless, a chasing after the wind.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/4)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his male or female servant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.

**[Exodus 20:17](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/17)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

So Peter was kept in prison, but the church was earnestly praying to God for him.

**[Acts 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/acts/12/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

O

Obedience

Jesus replied, “Anyone who loves me will obey my teaching. My Father will love them, and we will come to them and make our home with them.”

**[John 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/23)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

If you fully obey the Lord your God and carefully follow all his commands I give you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations on earth.

**[Deuteronomy 28:1](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/28/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

My son, keep your father’s command  
and do not forsake your mother’s teaching.

**[Proverbs 6:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/6/20)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Walk in obedience to all that the Lord your God has commanded you, so that you may live and prosper and prolong your days in the land that you will possess.

**[Deuteronomy 5:33](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/33)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.

**[James 1:22](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/22)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Whoever heeds discipline shows the way to life,  
but whoever ignores correction leads others astray.

**[Proverbs 10:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/17)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, stand firm. Let nothing move you. Always give yourselves fully to the work of the Lord, because you know that your labor in the Lord is not in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:58](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/58)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you so that you might go and bear fruit—fruit that will last—and so that whatever you ask in my name the Father will give you.

**[John 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/16)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Observe what the Lord your God requires: Walk in obedience to him, and keep his decrees and commands, his laws and regulations, as written in the Law of Moses. Do this so that you may prosper in all you do and wherever you go.

**[1 Kings 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/2/3)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For just as through the disobedience of the one man the many were made sinners, so also through the obedience of the one man the many will be made righteous.

**[Romans 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/19)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Dear friends, if our hearts do not condemn us, we have confidence before God and receive from him anything we ask, because we keep his commands and do what pleases him.

**[1 John 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/21-22)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

But to you who are listening I say: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you.

**[Luke 6:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/27-28)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

**[James 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/7)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Keep this Book of the Law always on your lips; meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do everything written in it. Then you will be prosperous and successful.

**[Joshua 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/1/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

“If you do not listen, and if you do not resolve to honor my name,” says the Lord Almighty, “I will send a curse on you, and I will curse your blessings. Yes, I have already cursed them, because you have not resolved to honor me.”

**[Malachi 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/2/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

**[Romans 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Never be lacking in zeal, but keep your spiritual fervor, serving the Lord.

**[Romans 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Blessed are all who fear the Lord,  
who walk in obedience to him.

**[Psalm 128:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/128/1)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Then he said to them all: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross daily and follow me.”

**[Luke 9:23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/23)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

He answered, ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind’; and, ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Luke 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/27)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For those who are led by the Spirit of God are the children of God.

**[Romans 8:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/14)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

We are witnesses of these things, and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him.

**[Acts 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/32)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

**[Romans 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/1)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

And every tongue acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord,  
to the glory of God the Father.

**[Philippians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/11)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

So that I may come to you with joy, by God’s will, and in your company be refreshed.

**[Romans 15:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/32)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Teach me to do your will,  
for you are my God;  
may your good Spirit  
lead me on level ground.

**[Psalm 143:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/10)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For the flesh desires what is contrary to the Spirit, and the Spirit what is contrary to the flesh. They are in conflict with each other, so that you are not to do whatever you want.

**[Galatians 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/17)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

The world and its desires pass away, but whoever does the will of God lives forever.

**[1 John 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/17)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Am I now trying to win the approval of human beings, or of God? Or am I trying to please people? If I were still trying to please people, I would not be a servant of Christ.

**[Galatians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/1/10)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

My son, pay attention to what I say;  
turn your ear to my words.  
Do not let them out of your sight,  
keep them within your heart.

**[Proverbs 4:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/20-21)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I will hasten and not delay  
to obey your commands.

**[Psalm 119:60](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/60)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God’s wrath remains on them.

**[John 3:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/36)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

**[Revelation 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/20)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

The Lord makes firm the steps  
of the one who delights in him.

**[Psalm 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/23)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Who, being in very nature God,  
did not consider equality with God something to be used to his own advantage;  
rather, he made himself nothing  
by taking the very nature of a servant,  
being made in human likeness.  
And being found in appearance as a man,  
he humbled himself  
by becoming obedient to death—  
even death on a cross!

**[Philippians 2:6-8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/6-8)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

I am the Lord your God; follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws. Keep my Sabbaths holy, that they may be a sign between us. Then you will know that I am the Lord your God.

**[Ezekiel 20:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/20/19-20)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine.

**[Exodus 19:5](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/19/5)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, and continues in it—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do.

**[James 1:25](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/25)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

‘Return to me,’ declares the Lord Almighty, ‘and I will return to you,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 1:3b](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/3b)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Listen, my son, accept what I say,  
and the years of your life will be many.

**[Proverbs 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/10)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Keep my commands and follow them. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/22/31)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Therefore, my brothers and sisters, make every effort to confirm your calling and election. For if you do these things, you will never stumble, and you will receive a rich welcome into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

**[2 Peter 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/10-11)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

And, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him.

**[Hebrews 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/5/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Get wisdom, get understanding;  
do not forget my words or turn away from them.

**[Proverbs 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

I have not departed from the commands of his lips;  
I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread.

**[Job 23:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

To this you were called, because Christ suffered for you, leaving you an example, that you should follow in his steps.

**[1 Peter 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/21)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Let us, therefore, make every effort to enter that rest, so that no one will perish by following their example of disobedience.

**[Hebrews 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/11)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

But if a wicked person turns away from all the sins they have committed and keeps all my decrees and does what is just and right, that person will surely live; they will not die.

**[Ezekiel 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/21)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Observe the commands of the Lord your God, walking in obedience to him and revering him.

**[Deuteronomy 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/6)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

He said to them, “Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation.”

**[Mark 16:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/15)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For he guards the course of the just  
and protects the way of his faithful ones.

**[Proverbs 2:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands, I will send you rain in its season, and the ground will yield its crops and the trees their fruit.

**[Leviticus 26:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/3-4)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

One person considers one day more sacred than another; another considers every day alike. Each of them should be fully convinced in their own mind.

**[Romans 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows. From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.

**[Luke 12:48](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/48)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Then Peter began to speak: “I now realize how true it is that God does not show favoritism but accepts from every nation the one who fears him and does what is right.”

**[Acts 10:34-35](https://dailyverses.net/acts/10/34-35)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

**[Matthew 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come.

**[1 Timothy 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/8)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Be sure to keep the commands of the Lord your God and the stipulations and decrees he has given you.

**[Deuteronomy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/17)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Keep his decrees and commands, which I am giving you today, so that it may go well with you and your children after you and that you may live long in the land the Lord your God gives you for all time.

**[Deuteronomy 4:40](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/40)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Therefore say to them, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: None of my words will be delayed any longer; whatever I say will be fulfilled, declares the Sovereign Lord.’

**[Ezekiel 12:28](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/12/28)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Oh, that their hearts would be inclined to fear me and keep all my commands always, so that it might go well with them and their children forever!

**[Deuteronomy 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/29)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

**[Matthew 7:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Do not add to what I command you and do not subtract from it, but keep the commands of the Lord your God that I give you.

**[Deuteronomy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

You will have these tassels to look at and so you will remember all the commands of the Lord, that you may obey them and not prostitute yourselves by chasing after the lusts of your own hearts and eyes.

**[Numbers 15:39](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/15/39)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I will make your descendants as numerous as the stars in the sky and will give them all these lands, and through your offspring all nations on earth will be blessed, because Abraham obeyed me and did everything I required of him, keeping my commands, my decrees and my instructions.

**[Genesis 26:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/26/4-5)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

God sets the lonely in families,  
he leads out the prisoners with singing;  
but the rebellious live in a sun-scorched land.

**[Psalm 68:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/6)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

But I, with shouts of grateful praise,  
will sacrifice to you.  
What I have vowed I will make good.  
I will say, ‘Salvation comes from the Lord.’

**[Jonah 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/jonah/2/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

They devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer.

**[Acts 2:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/42)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

The Lord said to Moses, “Come up to me on the mountain and stay here, and I will give you the tablets of stone with the law and commandments I have written for their instruction.”

**[Exodus 24:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/24/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

When you make a vow to God, do not delay to fulfill it. He has no pleasure in fools; fulfill your vow.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/4)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

And if we are careful to obey all this law before the Lord our God, as he has commanded us, that will be our righteousness.

**[Deuteronomy 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/25)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Orphans

Do not take advantage of the widow or the fatherless. If you do and they cry out to me, I will certainly hear their cry. My anger will be aroused, and I will kill you with the sword; your wives will become widows and your children fatherless.

**[Exodus 22:22-24](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/22/22-24)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Learn to do right; seek justice.  
Defend the oppressed.  
Take up the cause of the fatherless;  
plead the case of the widow.

**[Isaiah 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Defend the weak and the fatherless;  
uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed.

**[Psalm 82:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/82/3)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The Lord watches over the foreigner  
and sustains the fatherless and the widow,  
but he frustrates the ways of the wicked.

**[Psalm 146:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/9)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Because I rescued the poor who cried for help,  
and the fatherless who had none to assist them.  
The one who was dying blessed me;  
I made the widow’s heart sing.

**[Job 29:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/job/29/12-13)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Overcoming

I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world.

**[John 16:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/33)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

**[Romans 12:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/21)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

For no word from God will ever fail.

**[Luke 1:37](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/37)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith.

**[1 John 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

But thanks be to God! He gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[1 Corinthians 15:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/57)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

No, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us.

**[Romans 8:37](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/37)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

But you, Lord, are a shield around me,  
my glory, the One who lifts my head high.

**[Psalm 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/3)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us.

**[Hebrews 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it.

**[John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/5)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

**[1 Timothy 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/12)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour.

**[1 Peter 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/8)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

**[1 John 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/4)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Who is it that overcomes the world? Only the one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God.

**[1 John 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/5)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne.

**[Revelation 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/21)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Lord, save us!  
Lord, grant us success!  
Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.  
From the house of the Lord we bless you.

**[Psalm 118:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/25-26)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

P

Patience

Whoever is patient has great understanding,  
but one who is quick-tempered displays folly.

**[Proverbs 14:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/29)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.

**[1 Corinthians 13:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/4-5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, faithful in prayer.

**[Romans 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love.

**[Ephesians 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently.

**[Romans 8:25](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Let us not become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up.

**[Galatians 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Better a patient person than a warrior,  
one with self-control than one who takes a city.

**[Proverbs 16:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/32)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Be still before the Lord  
and wait patiently for him;  
do not fret when people succeed in their ways,  
when they carry out their wicked schemes.

**[Psalm 37:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/7)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Wait for the Lord;  
be strong and take heart  
and wait for the Lord.

**[Psalm 27:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/14)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

The Lord will fight for you; you need only to be still.

**[Exodus 14:14](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/14/14)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.

**[2 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Therefore, as God’s chosen people, holy and dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience.

**[Colossians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/12)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

May the God who gives endurance and encouragement give you the same attitude of mind toward each other that Christ Jesus had.

**[Romans 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/5)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

For his anger lasts only a moment,  
but his favor lasts a lifetime;  
weeping may stay for the night,  
but rejoicing comes in the morning.

**[Psalm 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/30/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

In the morning, Lord, you hear my voice;  
in the morning I lay my requests before you  
and wait expectantly.

**[Psalm 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/3)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you;  
therefore he will rise up to show you compassion.  
For the Lord is a God of justice.  
Blessed are all who wait for him!

**[Isaiah 30:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/30/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

The Lord is compassionate and gracious,  
slow to anger, abounding in love.

**[Psalm 103:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/8)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

But for that very reason I was shown mercy so that in me, the worst of sinners, Christ Jesus might display his immense patience as an example for those who would believe in him and receive eternal life.

**[1 Timothy 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/16)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But do not forget this one thing, dear friends: With the Lord a day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like a day.

**[2 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Therefore keep watch, because you do not know on what day your Lord will come.

**[Matthew 24:42](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/42)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

But the one who stands firm to the end will be saved.

**[Matthew 24:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/13)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Preach the word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage—with great patience and careful instruction.

**[2 Timothy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one will take your crown.

**[Revelation 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/11)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

The prospect of the righteous is joy,  
but the hopes of the wicked come to nothing.

**[Proverbs 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/28)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Peace

The Lord bless you and keep you;  
the Lord make his face shine on you  
and be gracious to you;  
the Lord turn his face toward you  
and give you peace.

**[Numbers 6:24-26](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/6/24-26)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world.

**[John 16:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/33)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid.

**[John 14:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/27)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/6-7)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Blessed are the peacemakers,  
for they will be called children of God.

**[Matthew 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/9)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Now may the Lord of peace himself give you peace at all times and in every way. The Lord be with all of you.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/16)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

For, “Whoever would love life  
and see good days  
must keep their tongue from evil  
and their lips from deceitful speech.  
They must turn from evil and do good;  
they must seek peace and pursue it.”

**[1 Peter 3:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/10-11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

In peace I will lie down and sleep,  
for you alone, Lord,  
make me dwell in safety.

**[Psalm 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/4/8)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

You will keep in perfect peace  
those whose minds are steadfast,  
because they trust in you.

**[Isaiah 26:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, since as members of one body you were called to peace. And be thankful.

**[Colossians 3:15](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/15)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Bear with each other and forgive one another if any of you has a grievance against someone. Forgive as the Lord forgave you.

**[Colossians 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/13)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Mercy, peace and love be yours in abundance.

**[Jude 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/jude/1/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Better a patient person than a warrior,  
one with self-control than one who takes a city.

**[Proverbs 16:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/32)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Peacemakers who sow in peace reap a harvest of righteousness.

**[James 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/18)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Turn from evil and do good;  
seek peace and pursue it.

**[Psalm 34:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/14)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.

**[Hebrews 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/14)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace.

**[Ephesians 4:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/3)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure; then peace-loving, considerate, submissive, full of mercy and good fruit, impartial and sincere.

**[James 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/17)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Great peace have those who love your law,  
and nothing can make them stumble.

**[Psalm 119:165](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/165)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

He says, “Be still, and know that I am God;  
I will be exalted among the nations,  
I will be exalted in the earth.”

**[Psalm 46:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/46/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Whatever you have learned or received or heard from me, or seen in me—put it into practice. And the God of peace will be with you.

**[Philippians 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/9)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

The mind governed by the flesh is death, but the mind governed by the Spirit is life and peace.

**[Romans 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/6)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

How beautiful on the mountains  
are the feet of those who bring good news,  
who proclaim peace,  
who bring good tidings,  
who proclaim salvation,  
who say to Zion,  
“Your God reigns!”

**[Isaiah 52:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/52/7)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

It is to one’s honor to avoid strife,  
but every fool is quick to quarrel.

**[Proverbs 20:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/20/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

The Lord gives strength to his people;  
the Lord blesses his people with peace.

**[Psalm 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/29/11)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone.

**[Romans 12:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/18)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/1)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, rejoice! Strive for full restoration, encourage one another, be of one mind, live in peace. And the God of love and peace will be with you.

**[2 Corinthians 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/13/11)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.

**[Luke 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

My son, do not forget my teaching,  
but keep my commands in your heart,  
for they will prolong your life many years  
and bring you peace and prosperity.

**[Proverbs 3:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Again Jesus said, “Peace be with you! As the Father has sent me, I am sending you.”

**[John 20:21](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/21)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Deceit is in the hearts of those who plot evil,  
but those who promote peace have joy.

**[Proverbs 12:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/20)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 1:7b](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/7b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword.

**[Matthew 10:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/34)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

**[Romans 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/16/20)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Then the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria enjoyed a time of peace and was strengthened. Living in the fear of the Lord and encouraged by the Holy Spirit, it increased in numbers.

**[Acts 9:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/9/31)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Pentecost

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting.

**[Acts 2:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/1-2)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

**[Acts 2:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/3-4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.

**[Acts 4:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/31)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

**[Acts 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/8)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

**[John 14:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

As I began to speak, the Holy Spirit came on them as he had come on us at the beginning.

**[Acts 11:15](https://dailyverses.net/acts/11/15)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever.

**[John 14:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/16)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Exalted to the right hand of God, he has received from the Father the promised Holy Spirit and has poured out what you now see and hear.

**[Acts 2:33](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/33)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Persecution

In fact, everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted.

**[2 Timothy 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/12)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness,  
for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

That is why, for Christ’s sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

**[2 Corinthians 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first.

**[John 15:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/18)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Blessed are you when people hate you,  
when they exclude you and insult you  
and reject your name as evil,  
because of the Son of Man.

**[Luke 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?

**[Romans 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/35)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you.

**[Matthew 5:44](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/44)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me.

**[Matthew 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

“Truly I tell you,” Jesus replied, “no one who has left home or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or fields for me and the gospel will fail to receive a hundred times as much in this present age: homes, brothers, sisters, mothers, children and fields—along with persecutions—and in the age to come eternal life.”

**[Mark 10:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/29-30)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse.

**[Romans 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/14)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

My times are in your hands;  
deliver me from the hands of my enemies,  
from those who pursue me.

**[Psalm 31:15](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/15)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour.

**[1 Peter 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/8)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

I fell to the ground and heard a voice say to me, ‘Saul! Saul! Why do you persecute me?’

**[Acts 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/7)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Even though I walk  
through the darkest valley,  
I will fear no evil,  
for you are with me;  
your rod and your staff,  
they comfort me.

**[Psalm 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

Planning

Commit to the Lord whatever you do,  
and he will establish your plans.

**[Proverbs 16:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Suppose one of you wants to build a tower. Won’t you first sit down and estimate the cost to see if you have enough money to complete it?

**[Luke 14:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/14/28)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

**[Jeremiah 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

In their hearts humans plan their course,  
but the Lord establishes their steps.

**[Proverbs 16:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/9)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

May he give you the desire of your heart  
and make all your plans succeed.

**[Psalm 20:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/20/4)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Plans fail for lack of counsel,  
but with many advisers they succeed.

**[Proverbs 15:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/22)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Many are the plans in a person’s heart,  
but it is the Lord’s purpose that prevails.

**[Proverbs 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/21)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Let the morning bring me word of your unfailing love,  
for I have put my trust in you.  
Show me the way I should go,  
for to you I entrust my life.

**[Psalm 143:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

There is a time for everything,  
and a season for every activity under the heavens.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

“For my thoughts are not your thoughts,  
neither are your ways my ways,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 55:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Do not wear yourself out to get rich;  
do not trust your own cleverness.

**[Proverbs 23:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)**

Teach us to number our days,  
that we may gain a heart of wisdom.

**[Psalm 90:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/12)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

All this also comes from the Lord Almighty,  
whose plan is wonderful,  
whose wisdom is magnificent.

**[Isaiah 28:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/28/29)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

As the heavens are higher than the earth,  
so are my ways higher than your ways  
and my thoughts than your thoughts.

**[Isaiah 55:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/9)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

These are the things God has revealed to us by his Spirit. The Spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Do not envy the violent  
or choose any of their ways.  
For the Lord detests the perverse  
but takes the upright into his confidence.

**[Proverbs 3:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/31-32)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Surely the Sovereign Lord does nothing  
without revealing his plan  
to his servants the prophets.

**[Amos 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/amos/3/7)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Poverty

Jesus answered, “If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.”

**[Matthew 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/21)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want.

**[Philippians 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/12)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Speak up and judge fairly;  
defend the rights of the poor and needy.

**[Proverbs 31:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

All hard work brings a profit,  
but mere talk leads only to poverty.

**[Proverbs 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Defend the weak and the fatherless;  
uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed.

**[Psalm 82:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/82/3)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; poor, yet making many rich; having nothing, and yet possessing everything.

**[2 Corinthians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The Lord sends poverty and wealth;  
he humbles and he exalts.

**[1 Samuel 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

The rich rule over the poor,  
and the borrower is slave to the lender.

**[Proverbs 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?

**[Romans 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/35)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

John answered, “Anyone who has two shirts should share with the one who has none, and anyone who has food should do the same.”

**[Luke 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/11)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

This poor man called, and the Lord heard him;  
he saved him out of all his troubles.

**[Psalm 34:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/6)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

What a person desires is unfailing love;  
better to be poor than a liar.

**[Proverbs 19:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

A person’s riches may ransom their life,  
but the poor cannot respond to threatening rebukes.

**[Proverbs 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/8)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Because I rescued the poor who cried for help,  
and the fatherless who had none to assist them.  
The one who was dying blessed me;  
I made the widow’s heart sing.

**[Job 29:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/job/29/12-13)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Praise

Lord, you are my God;  
I will exalt you and praise your name,  
for in perfect faithfulness  
you have done wonderful things,  
things planned long ago.

**[Isaiah 25:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/25/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Let everything that has breath praise the Lord.  
Praise the Lord.

**[Psalm 150:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/150/6)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The Lord is my strength and my shield;  
my heart trusts in him, and he helps me.  
My heart leaps for joy,  
and with my song I praise him.

**[Psalm 28:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/28/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Because your love is better than life,  
my lips will glorify you.  
I will praise you as long as I live,  
and in your name I will lift up my hands.

**[Psalm 63:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Praise the Lord, my soul;  
all my inmost being, praise his holy name.

**[Psalm 103:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/1)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening to them.

**[Acts 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Why, my soul, are you downcast?  
Why so disturbed within me?  
Put your hope in God,  
for I will yet praise him,  
my Savior and my God.

**[Psalm 42:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Great is the Lord and most worthy of praise;  
his greatness no one can fathom.

**[Psalm 145:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

My mouth is filled with your praise,  
declaring your splendor all day long.

**[Psalm 71:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/8)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I will extol the Lord at all times;  
his praise will always be on my lips.

**[Psalm 34:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!”

**[Revelation 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/5/13)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done.

**[Psalm 105:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I will exalt you, my God the King;  
I will praise your name for ever and ever.

**[Psalm 145:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable—if anything is excellent or praiseworthy—think about such things.

**[Philippians 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/8)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

It is written: ‘As surely as I live,’ says the Lord,  
‘every knee will bow before me;  
every tongue will acknowledge God.’

**[Romans 14:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/11)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

Heal me, Lord, and I will be healed;  
save me and I will be saved,  
for you are the one I praise.

**[Jeremiah 17:14](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/14)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

In that day you will say:  
“Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done,  
and proclaim that his name is exalted.”

**[Isaiah 12:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I will praise you, Lord, among the nations;  
I will sing of you among the peoples.

**[Psalm 108:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

In God, whose word I praise—  
in God I trust and am not afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 56:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/4)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

I cried out to him with my mouth;  
his praise was on my tongue.

**[Psalm 66:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

I will praise you with an upright heart  
as I learn your righteous laws.

**[Psalm 119:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ.

**[Ephesians 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/3)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

I thank and praise you, God of my ancestors:  
You have given me wisdom and power,  
you have made known to me what we asked of you,  
you have made known to us the dream of the king.

**[Daniel 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers and sisters, this should not be.

**[James 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things they had heard and seen, which were just as they had been told.

**[Luke 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Prayer

Rejoice always, pray continually, give thanks in all circumstances; for this is God’s will for you in Christ Jesus.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:16-18](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/16-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/6-7)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

This is the confidence we have in approaching God: that if we ask anything according to his will, he hears us.

**[1 John 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/14)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Devote yourselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful.

**[Colossians 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/4/2)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours.

**[Mark 11:24](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/24)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Then you will call on me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you.

**[Jeremiah 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/12)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, faithful in prayer.

**[Romans 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

The Lord is near to all who call on him,  
to all who call on him in truth.

**[Psalm 145:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/18)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Call to me and I will answer you and tell you great and unsearchable things you do not know.

**[Jeremiah 33:3](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/33/3)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

And when you pray, do not keep on babbling like pagans, for they think they will be heard because of their many words.

**[Matthew 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/7)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening to them.

**[Acts 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them.

**[Matthew 18:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Let us then approach God’s throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.

**[Hebrews 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

In my distress I called to the Lord;  
I cried to my God for help.  
From his temple he heard my voice;  
my cry came before him, into his ears.

**[Psalm 18:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/6)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

But when you pray, go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. Then your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you.

**[Matthew 6:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/6)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

And if we know that he hears us—whatever we ask—we know that we have what we asked of him.

**[1 John 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/15)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.

**[James 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/16)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

But when you ask, you must believe and not doubt, because the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea, blown and tossed by the wind.

**[James 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you so that you might go and bear fruit—fruit that will last—and so that whatever you ask in my name the Father will give you.

**[John 15:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/16)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

The end of all things is near. Therefore be alert and of sober mind so that you may pray.

**[1 Peter 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/7)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

I cried out to him with my mouth;  
his praise was on my tongue.

**[Psalm 66:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

They all joined together constantly in prayer, along with the women and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brothers.

**[Acts 1:14](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/14)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

**[John 14:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/13)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But to you who are listening I say: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you.

**[Luke 6:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/27-28)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

You desire but do not have, so you kill. You covet but you cannot get what you want, so you quarrel and fight. You do not have because you do not ask God.

**[James 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

If you believe, you will receive whatever you ask for in prayer.

**[Matthew 21:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans.

**[Romans 8:26](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/26)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

In the morning, Lord, you hear my voice;  
in the morning I lay my requests before you  
and wait expectantly.

**[Psalm 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/3)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

By day the Lord directs his love,  
at night his song is with me—  
a prayer to the God of my life.

**[Psalm 42:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well.

**[3 John 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Lord, hear my prayer,  
listen to my cry for mercy;  
in your faithfulness and righteousness  
come to my relief.

**[Psalm 143:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

When hard pressed, I cried to the Lord;  
he brought me into a spacious place.

**[Psalm 118:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/5)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

For I know that through your prayers and God’s provision of the Spirit of Jesus Christ what has happened to me will turn out for my deliverance.

**[Philippians 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous  
and his ears are attentive to their prayer,  
but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil.

**[1 Peter 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

So we fasted and petitioned our God about this, and he answered our prayer.

**[Ezra 8:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezra/8/23)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)**

May these words of my mouth and this meditation of my heart  
be pleasing in your sight,  
Lord, my Rock and my Redeemer.

**[Psalm 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/14)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him!

**[Luke 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/13)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

This poor man called, and the Lord heard him;  
he saved him out of all his troubles.

**[Psalm 34:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/6)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive them, so that your Father in heaven may forgive you your sins.

**[Mark 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/25)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

So Peter was kept in prison, but the church was earnestly praying to God for him.

**[Acts 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/acts/12/5)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

After Job had prayed for his friends, the Lord restored his fortunes and gave him twice as much as he had before.

**[Job 42:10](https://dailyverses.net/job/42/10)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

And everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.

**[Acts 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you.

**[Matthew 5:44](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/44)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.

**[Acts 4:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/31)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Go back and tell Hezekiah, the ruler of my people, ‘This is what the Lord, the God of your father David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears; I will heal you. On the third day from now you will go up to the temple of the Lord.’

**[2 Kings 20:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-kings/20/5)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world.

**[John 17:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/24)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

I thank and praise you, God of my ancestors:  
You have given me wisdom and power,  
you have made known to me what we asked of you,  
you have made known to us the dream of the king.

**[Daniel 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Arise, Lord! Lift up your hand, O God.  
Do not forget the helpless.

**[Psalm 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/10/12)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

I have made you known to them, and will continue to make you known in order that the love you have for me may be in them and that I myself may be in them.

**[John 17:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

So after they had fasted and prayed, they placed their hands on them and sent them off.

**[Acts 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/3)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)**

And forgive us our debts,  
as we also have forgiven our debtors.

**[Matthew 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/12)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

They devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer.

**[Acts 2:42](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/42)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

**[Acts 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Hear my prayer, Lord,  
listen to my cry for help;  
do not be deaf to my weeping.  
I dwell with you as a foreigner,  
a stranger, as all my ancestors were.

**[Psalm 39:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/39/12)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Taking the five loaves and the two fish and looking up to heaven, he gave thanks and broke them. Then he gave them to the disciples to distribute to the people. They all ate and were satisfied, and the disciples picked up twelve basketfuls of broken pieces that were left over.

**[Luke 9:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/16-17)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

Husbands, in the same way be considerate as you live with your wives, and treat them with respect as the weaker partner and as heirs with you of the gracious gift of life, so that nothing will hinder your prayers.

**[1 Peter 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/7)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

Give us today our daily bread.

**[Matthew 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/11)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

**[Luke 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/21-22)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I will strengthen Judah  
and save the tribes of Joseph.  
I will restore them  
because I have compassion on them.  
They will be as though  
I had not rejected them,  
for I am the Lord their God  
and I will answer them.

**[Zechariah 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/10/6)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Pride

When pride comes, then comes disgrace,  
but with humility comes wisdom.

**[Proverbs 11:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/2)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

To fear the Lord is to hate evil;  
I hate pride and arrogance,  
evil behavior and perverse speech.

**[Proverbs 8:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/13)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

**[Romans 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Pride brings a person low,  
but the lowly in spirit gain honor.

**[Proverbs 29:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/23)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

But, “Let the one who boasts boast in the Lord.” For it is not the one who commends himself who is approved, but the one whom the Lord commends.

**[2 Corinthians 10:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/10/17-18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

But the Lord said to Samuel, “Do not consider his appearance or his height, for I have rejected him. The Lord does not look at the things people look at. People look at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart.”

**[1 Samuel 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/16/7)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Before a downfall the heart is haughty,  
but humility comes before honor.

**[Proverbs 18:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/12)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life—comes not from the Father but from the world.

**[1 John 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/16)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

God chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things—and the things that are not—to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast before him.

**[1 Corinthians 1:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/28-29)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Command those who are rich in this present world not to be arrogant nor to put their hope in wealth, which is so uncertain, but to put their hope in God, who richly provides us with everything for our enjoyment.

**[1 Timothy 6:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and exalt and glorify the King of heaven, because everything he does is right and all his ways are just. And those who walk in pride he is able to humble.

**[Daniel 4:37](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/4/37)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Believers in humble circumstances ought to take pride in their high position. But the rich should take pride in their humiliation—since they will pass away like a wild flower.

**[James 1:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/9-10)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Promises

So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.

**[Isaiah 41:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/10)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

**[Jeremiah 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/11)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Let us hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for he who promised is faithful.

**[Hebrews 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

But those who hope in the Lord  
will renew their strength.  
They will soar on wings like eagles;  
they will run and not grow weary,  
they will walk and not be faint.

**[Isaiah 40:31](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/31)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

When you pass through the waters,  
I will be with you;  
and when you pass through the rivers,  
they will not sweep over you.  
When you walk through the fire,  
you will not be burned;  
the flames will not set you ablaze.

**[Isaiah 43:2](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/2)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/24)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast.

**[1 Peter 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/10)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you.

**[Matthew 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/7)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.

**[2 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Jesus said to her, “I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will live, even though they die; and whoever lives by believing in me will never die. Do you believe this?”

**[John 11:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/25-26)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Therefore, since we have these promises, dear friends, let us purify ourselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit, perfecting holiness out of reverence for God.

**[2 Corinthians 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/1)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

**[Revelation 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/20)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

God is not human, that he should lie,  
not a human being, that he should change his mind.  
Does he speak and then not act?  
Does he promise and not fulfill?

**[Numbers 23:19](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/23/19)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels.

**[Revelation 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/5)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

I have set my rainbow in the clouds, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

**[Genesis 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/13)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Through these he has given us his very great and precious promises, so that through them you may participate in the divine nature, having escaped the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.

**[2 Peter 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Now I am about to go the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and soul that not one of all the good promises the Lord your God gave you has failed. Every promise has been fulfilled; not one has failed.

**[Joshua 23:14](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/23/14)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. All who have this hope in him purify themselves, just as he is pure.

**[1 John 3:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/2-3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come.

**[1 Timothy 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/4/8)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But Scripture has locked up everything under the control of sin, so that what was promised, being given through faith in Jesus Christ, might be given to those who believe.

**[Galatians 3:22](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

**[Hebrews 9:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

I establish my covenant with you: Never again will all life be destroyed by the waters of a flood; never again will there be a flood to destroy the earth.

**[Genesis 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/11)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

But in fact the ministry Jesus has received is as superior to theirs as the covenant of which he is mediator is superior to the old one, since the new covenant is established on better promises.

**[Hebrews 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

When you make a vow to God, do not delay to fulfill it. He has no pleasure in fools; fulfill your vow.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Prophecy

But test them all; hold on to what is good, reject every kind of evil.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/21-22)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For prophecy never had its origin in the human will, but prophets, though human, spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.

**[2 Peter 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/21)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.

**[1 John 4:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Surely the Sovereign Lord does nothing  
without revealing his plan  
to his servants the prophets.

**[Amos 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/amos/3/7)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Go back and tell Hezekiah, the ruler of my people, ‘This is what the Lord, the God of your father David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears; I will heal you. On the third day from now you will go up to the temple of the Lord.’

**[2 Kings 20:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-kings/20/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.

**[Matthew 7:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/15)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

**[Matthew 7:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

**[1 John 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/4)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

On hearing this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. When Paul placed his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied.

**[Acts 19:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/acts/19/5-6)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and strangers, but fellow citizens with God’s people and also members of his household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

**[Ephesians 2:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/19-20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and will call him Immanuel.

**[Isaiah 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/7/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

But now apart from the law the righteousness of God has been made known, to which the Law and the Prophets testify. This righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe. There is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

**[Romans 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/21-22)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: “The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel” (which means “God with us”).

**[Matthew 1:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/22-23)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

You may say to yourselves, “How can we know when a message has not been spoken by the Lord?” If what a prophet proclaims in the name of the Lord does not take place or come true, that is a message the Lord has not spoken. That prophet has spoken presumptuously, so do not be alarmed.

**[Deuteronomy 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/18/21-22)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.

**[Matthew 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/17)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah,  
though you are small among the clans of Judah,  
out of you will come for me  
one who will be ruler over Israel,  
whose origins are from of old,  
from ancient times.

**[Micah 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/micah/5/2)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Then I heard the voice of the Lord saying, “Whom shall I send? And who will go for us?”  
And I said, “Here am I. Send me!”

**[Isaiah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/6/8)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Protection

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

**[Ephesians 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/11)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

You are my hiding place;  
you will protect me from trouble  
and surround me with songs of deliverance.

**[Psalm 32:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

God is our refuge and strength,  
an ever-present help in trouble.

**[Psalm 46:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/46/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or terrified because of them, for the Lord your God goes with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you.

**[Deuteronomy 31:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/6)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

So we say with confidence,  
“The Lord is my helper; I will not be afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?”

**[Hebrews 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

“No weapon forged against you will prevail,  
and you will refute every tongue that accuses you.  
This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord,  
and this is their vindication from me,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 54:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

You make your saving help my shield,  
and your right hand sustains me;  
your help has made me great.  
You provide a broad path for my feet,  
so that my ankles do not give way.

**[Psalm 18:35-36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/35-36)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Keep me safe, my God,  
for in you I take refuge.

**[Psalm 16:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Lord will fight for you; you need only to be still.

**[Exodus 14:14](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/14/14)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Lord is with me; I will not be afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 118:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/6)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

You are my refuge and my shield;  
I have put my hope in your word.

**[Psalm 119:114](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/114)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

I can do all this through him who gives me strength.

**[Philippians 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Even to your old age and gray hairs  
I am he, I am he who will sustain you.  
I have made you and I will carry you;  
I will sustain you and I will rescue you.

**[Isaiah 46:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/46/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[Psalm 18:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/30)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

But I will sing of your strength,  
in the morning I will sing of your love;  
for you are my fortress,  
my refuge in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 59:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/59/16)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Above all else, guard your heart,  
for everything you do flows from it.

**[Proverbs 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/23)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

What, then, shall we say in response to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us?

**[Romans 8:31](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/31)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

But you, Lord, are a shield around me,  
my glory, the One who lifts my head high.

**[Psalm 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/3)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

I keep my eyes always on the Lord.  
With him at my right hand, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/8)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

It is better to take refuge in the Lord  
than to trust in humans.

**[Psalm 118:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

He will cover you with his feathers,  
and under his wings you will find refuge;  
his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart.

**[Psalm 91:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Do you think I cannot call on my Father, and he will at once put at my disposal more than twelve legions of angels?

**[Matthew 26:53](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/53)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Every word of God is flawless;  
he is a shield to those who take refuge in him.

**[Proverbs 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

The name of the Lord is a fortified tower;  
the righteous run to it and are safe.

**[Proverbs 18:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[2 Samuel 22:32](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/32)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Learn to do right; seek justice.  
Defend the oppressed.  
Take up the cause of the fatherless;  
plead the case of the widow.

**[Isaiah 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

The Lord will rescue his servants;  
no one who takes refuge in him will be condemned.

**[Psalm 34:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

The Lord is good,  
a refuge in times of trouble.  
He cares for those who trust in him.

**[Nahum 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/nahum/1/7)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

The Lord will rescue me from every evil attack and will bring me safely to his heavenly kingdom. To him be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[2 Timothy 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/18)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will never be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[2 Samuel 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/31)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

The prudent see danger and take refuge,  
but the simple keep going and pay the penalty.

**[Proverbs 27:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/12)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

For he guards the course of the just  
and protects the way of his faithful ones.

**[Proverbs 2:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Do not withhold your mercy from me, Lord;  
may your love and faithfulness always protect me.

**[Psalm 40:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/40/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

‘Never again will they hunger;  
never again will they thirst.  
The sun will not beat down on them,’  
nor any scorching heat.  
For the Lamb at the center of the throne  
will be their shepherd;  
‘he will lead them to springs of living water.’  
‘And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.’

**[Revelation 7:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/7/16-17)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand.

**[Ephesians 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/13)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The Lord is a refuge for the oppressed,  
a stronghold in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/9)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

He holds success in store for the upright,  
he is a shield to those whose walk is blameless.

**[Proverbs 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

If anyone destroys God’s temple, God will destroy that person; for God’s temple is sacred, and you together are that temple.

**[1 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/17)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

The Lord said to Satan, “Very well, then, everything he has is in your power, but on the man himself do not lay a finger.” Then Satan went out from the presence of the Lord.

**[Job 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/12)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The Lord watches over the foreigner  
and sustains the fatherless and the widow,  
but he frustrates the ways of the wicked.

**[Psalm 146:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/9)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Surely, Lord, you bless the righteous;  
you surround them with your favor as with a shield.

**[Psalm 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/12)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Punishment

My son, do not despise the Lord’s discipline,  
and do not resent his rebuke,  
because the Lord disciplines those he loves,  
as a father the son he delights in.

**[Proverbs 3:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/11-12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent.

**[Revelation 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

The prudent see danger and take refuge,  
but the simple keep going and pay the penalty.

**[Proverbs 27:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/12)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

All who sin apart from the law will also perish apart from the law, and all who sin under the law will be judged by the law.

**[Romans 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

If anyone sins and does what is forbidden in any of the Lord’s commands, even though they do not know it, they are guilty and will be held responsible.

**[Leviticus 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/5/17)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows. From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.

**[Luke 12:48](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/48)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Repent! Turn away from all your offenses; then sin will not be your downfall.

**[Ezekiel 18:30b](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/30b)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out fear, because fear has to do with punishment. The one who fears is not made perfect in love.

**[1 John 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/18)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Blessed is the one whom God corrects;  
so do not despise the discipline of the Almighty.

**[Job 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/job/5/17)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.

**[Mark 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

You shall not misuse the name of the Lord your God, for the Lord will not hold anyone guiltless who misuses his name.

**[Deuteronomy 5:11](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/11)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Know then in your heart that as a man disciplines his son, so the Lord your God disciplines you.

**[Deuteronomy 8:5](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/5)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Walk with the wise and become wise,  
for a companion of fools suffers harm.

**[Proverbs 13:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/20)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple “Yes” or “No.” Otherwise you will be condemned.

**[James 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/12)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

I tell you, no! But unless you repent, you too will all perish.

**[Luke 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/3)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Preach the word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage—with great patience and careful instruction.

**[2 Timothy 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/2)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

If this is so, then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from trials and to hold the unrighteous for punishment on the day of judgment.

**[2 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/2/9)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

God sets the lonely in families,  
he leads out the prisoners with singing;  
but the rebellious live in a sun-scorched land.

**[Psalm 68:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/6)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

But the gift is not like the trespass. For if the many died by the trespass of the one man, how much more did God’s grace and the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ, overflow to the many!

**[Romans 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The Lord watches over the foreigner  
and sustains the fatherless and the widow,  
but he frustrates the ways of the wicked.

**[Psalm 146:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/9)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Wealth is worthless in the day of wrath,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 11:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

And so I tell you, every kind of sin and slander can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven.

**[Matthew 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/31)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Purification

Therefore, since we have these promises, dear friends, let us purify ourselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit, perfecting holiness out of reverence for God.

**[2 Corinthians 7:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/1)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Create in me a pure heart, O God,  
and renew a steadfast spirit within me.

**[Psalm 51:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/10)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Have mercy on me, O God,  
according to your unfailing love;  
according to your great compassion  
blot out my transgressions.  
Wash away all my iniquity  
and cleanse me from my sin.

**[Psalm 51:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/1-2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**[James 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you.

**[John 15:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/3)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Wash and make yourselves clean.  
Take your evil deeds out of my sight;  
stop doing wrong.

**[Isaiah 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

**[1 John 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/7)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. All who have this hope in him purify themselves, just as he is pure.

**[1 John 3:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/2-3)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word.

**[Ephesians 5:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/25-26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all wickedness and to purify for himself a people that are his very own, eager to do what is good.

**[Titus 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/14)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

And now what are you waiting for? Get up, be baptized and wash your sins away, calling on his name.

**[Acts 22:16](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/16)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.

**[Daniel 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/12/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

And this water symbolizes baptism that now saves you also—not the removal of dirt from the body but the pledge of a clear conscience toward God. It saves you by the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

**[1 Peter 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/21)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

The Son is the radiance of God’s glory and the exact representation of his being, sustaining all things by his powerful word. After he had provided purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven.

**[Hebrews 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/1/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

“Come now, let us settle the matter,”  
says the Lord.  
“Though your sins are like scarlet,  
they shall be as white as snow;  
though they are red as crimson,  
they shall be like wool.”

**[Isaiah 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

For you, God, tested us;  
you refined us like silver.

**[Psalm 66:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/10)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

“Now then,” said Joshua, “throw away the foreign gods that are among you and yield your hearts to the Lord, the God of Israel.”

**[Joshua 24:23](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/23)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

R

Rebirth

Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, the new creation has come: The old has gone, the new is here!

**[2 Corinthians 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/17)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, no one can see the kingdom of God unless they are born again.”

**[John 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/3)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For you have been born again, not of perishable seed, but of imperishable, through the living and enduring word of God.

**[1 Peter 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/23)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

For everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith.

**[1 John 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead.

**[1 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/3)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

Being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit.

**[John 3:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/6)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Jesus answered, “Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water and the Spirit.”

**[John 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/5)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Dear friends, let us love one another, for love comes from God. Everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God.

**[1 John 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Like newborn babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation.

**[1 Peter 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Receiving

Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours.

**[Mark 11:24](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/24)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Whatever you do, work at it with all your heart, as working for the Lord, not for human masters, since you know that you will receive an inheritance from the Lord as a reward. It is the Lord Christ you are serving.

**[Colossians 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/23-24)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Until now you have not asked for anything in my name. Ask and you will receive, and your joy will be complete.

**[John 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/24)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you.

**[Matthew 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/7)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Give, and it will be given to you. A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, will be poured into your lap. For with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

**[Luke 6:38](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/38)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you.

**[James 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

I spread out my hands to you;  
I thirst for you like a parched land.

**[Psalm 143:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/6)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.

**[Matthew 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/8)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day.

**[2 Corinthians 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/16)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him.

**[1 John 2:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/27)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

He who did not spare his own Son, but gave him up for us all—how will he not also, along with him, graciously give us all things?

**[Romans 8:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/32)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Moreover, when God gives someone wealth and possessions, and the ability to enjoy them, to accept their lot and be happy in their toil—this is a gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/19)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,  
for they will be filled.

**[Matthew 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

I know that there is nothing better for people than to be happy and to do good while they live. That each of them may eat and drink, and find satisfaction in all their toil—this is the gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/12-13)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

But whoever drinks the water I give them will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give them will become in them a spring of water welling up to eternal life.

**[John 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/14)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

We are witnesses of these things, and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him.

**[Acts 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/32)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

His divine power has given us everything we need for a godly life through our knowledge of him who called us by his own glory and goodness.

**[2 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/3)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people.

**[Ephesians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/18)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

The Lord said to Moses, “Come up to me on the mountain and stay here, and I will give you the tablets of stone with the law and commandments I have written for their instruction.”

**[Exodus 24:12](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/24/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

This is what I have observed to be good: that it is appropriate for a person to eat, to drink and to find satisfaction in their toilsome labor under the sun during the few days of life God has given them—for this is their lot.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/18)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But very truly I tell you, it is for your good that I am going away. Unless I go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.

**[John 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/7)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Reconciliation

That God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.

**[2 Corinthians 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Be kind and compassionate to one another, forgiving each other, just as in Christ God forgave you.

**[Ephesians 4:32](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/32)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Bear with each other and forgive one another if any of you has a grievance against someone. Forgive as the Lord forgave you.

**[Colossians 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/13)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

If your brother or sister sins, go and point out their fault, just between the two of you. If they listen to you, you have won them over.

**[Matthew 18:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.

**[Hebrews 12:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/14)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For if, while we were God’s enemies, we were reconciled to him through the death of his Son, how much more, having been reconciled, shall we be saved through his life!

**[Romans 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/10)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins.

**[1 John 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

**[1 John 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Redeemer

The Lord your God is with you,  
the Mighty Warrior who saves.  
He will take great delight in you;  
in his love he will no longer rebuke you,  
but will rejoice over you with singing.

**[Zephaniah 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/zephaniah/3/17)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

I love you, Lord, my strength.  
The Lord is my rock, my fortress and my deliverer;  
my God is my rock, in whom I take refuge,  
my shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold.

**[Psalm 18:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/1-2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all wickedness and to purify for himself a people that are his very own, eager to do what is good.

**[Titus 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/14)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

The righteous cry out, and the Lord hears them;  
he delivers them from all their troubles.  
The Lord is close to the brokenhearted  
and saves those who are crushed in spirit.

**[Psalm 34:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/17-18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

I have swept away your offenses like a cloud,  
your sins like the morning mist.  
Return to me,  
for I have redeemed you.

**[Isaiah 44:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/44/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.

**[John 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/36)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

I delight greatly in the Lord;  
my soul rejoices in my God.  
For he has clothed me with garments of salvation  
and arrayed me in a robe of his righteousness,  
as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest,  
and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

**[Isaiah 61:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death.

**[Romans 8:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/1-2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

The righteous person may have many troubles,  
but the Lord delivers him from them all.

**[Psalm 34:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/19)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

My lips will shout for joy  
when I sing praise to you—  
I whom you have delivered.

**[Psalm 71:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

She will give birth to a son, and you are to give him the name Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins.

**[Matthew 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/1/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Let those who love the Lord hate evil,  
for he guards the lives of his faithful ones  
and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.

**[Psalm 97:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/97/10)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

My times are in your hands;  
deliver me from the hands of my enemies,  
from those who pursue me.

**[Psalm 31:15](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/15)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Save me, Lord,  
from lying lips  
and from deceitful tongues.

**[Psalm 120:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/120/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

In you, Lord, I have taken refuge;  
let me never be put to shame;  
deliver me in your righteousness.

**[Psalm 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Relationships

Though one may be overpowered,  
two can defend themselves.  
A cord of three strands is not quickly broken.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/12)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

A wife of noble character who can find?  
She is worth far more than rubies.

**[Proverbs 31:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/10)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

If either of them falls down,  
one can help the other up.  
But pity anyone who falls  
and has no one to help them up.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/10)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

You are altogether beautiful, my darling;  
there is no flaw in you.

**[Song of songs 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/song-of-songs/4/7)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word.

**[Ephesians 5:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/25-26)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Two are better than one,  
because they have a good return for their labor.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/9)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

**[Matthew 7:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your husbands, as is fitting in the Lord. Husbands, love your wives and do not be harsh with them.

**[Colossians 3:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/18-19)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Do not be yoked together with unbelievers. For what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? Or what fellowship can light have with darkness?

**[2 Corinthians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

May the Lord make your love increase and overflow for each other and for everyone else, just as ours does for you.

**[1 Thessalonians 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/3/12)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The Lord God said, “It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him.”

**[Genesis 2:18](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/18)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Houses and wealth are inherited from parents,  
but a prudent wife is from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/14)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

But since sexual immorality is occurring, each man should have sexual relations with his own wife, and each woman with her own husband.

**[1 Corinthians 7:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/2)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

As iron sharpens iron,  
so one person sharpens another.

**[Proverbs 27:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/17)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Am I now trying to win the approval of human beings, or of God? Or am I trying to please people? If I were still trying to please people, I would not be a servant of Christ.

**[Galatians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/1/10)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

A friend loves at all times,  
and a brother is born for a time of adversity.

**[Proverbs 17:17](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/17)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Anyone who does not provide for their relatives, and especially for their own household, has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

**[1 Timothy 5:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/8)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

A good name is more desirable than great riches;  
to be esteemed is better than silver or gold.

**[Proverbs 22:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/1)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

In this same way, husbands ought to love their wives as their own bodies. He who loves his wife loves himself.

**[Ephesians 5:28](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/28)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

However, each one of you also must love his wife as he loves himself, and the wife must respect her husband.

**[Ephesians 5:33](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/33)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Reliability

But the Lord is faithful, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/3)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Know therefore that the Lord your God is God; he is the faithful God, keeping his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him and keep his commandments.

**[Deuteronomy 7:9](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/7/9)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Lord, you are my God;  
I will exalt you and praise your name,  
for in perfect faithfulness  
you have done wonderful things,  
things planned long ago.

**[Isaiah 25:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/25/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

What a person desires is unfailing love;  
better to be poor than a liar.

**[Proverbs 19:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/22)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Because of the Lord’s great love we are not consumed,  
for his compassions never fail.  
They are new every morning;  
great is your faithfulness.

**[Lamentations 3:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/3/22-23)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

He will not let your foot slip—  
he who watches over you will not slumber.

**[Psalm 121:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Cast your cares on the Lord  
and he will sustain you;  
he will never let  
the righteous be shaken.

**[Psalm 55:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/55/22)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

The Lord is near to all who call on him,  
to all who call on him in truth.

**[Psalm 145:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/18)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

The Lord will vindicate me;  
your love, Lord, endures forever—  
do not abandon the works of your hands.

**[Psalm 138:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/138/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good;  
his love endures forever.

**[1 Chronicles 16:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/34)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

His master replied, ‘Well done, good and faithful servant! You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your master’s happiness!’

**[Matthew 25:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/25/21)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

But I will sing of your strength,  
in the morning I will sing of your love;  
for you are my fortress,  
my refuge in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 59:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/59/16)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

The integrity of the upright guides them,  
but the unfaithful are destroyed by their duplicity.

**[Proverbs 11:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/3)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

But from everlasting to everlasting  
the Lord’s love is with those who fear him,  
and his righteousness with their children’s children—  
with those who keep his covenant  
and remember to obey his precepts.

**[Psalm 103:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/17-18)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

A gossip betrays a confidence,  
but a trustworthy person keeps a secret.

**[Proverbs 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/13)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Until now you have not asked for anything in my name. Ask and you will receive, and your joy will be complete.

**[John 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/24)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

But the eyes of the Lord are on those who fear him,  
on those whose hope is in his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/18)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

**[James 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/17)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/24)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

“I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

**[Revelation 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/8)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

You, Lord, are forgiving and good,  
abounding in love to all who call to you.

**[Psalm 86:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For he satisfies the thirsty  
and fills the hungry with good things.

**[Psalm 107:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/107/9)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

You, Lord, reign forever;  
your throne endures from generation to generation.

**[Lamentations 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/lamentations/5/19)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

For the Lord loves the just  
and will not forsake his faithful ones.  
Wrongdoers will be completely destroyed;  
the offspring of the wicked will perish.

**[Psalm 37:28](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/28)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

God is our refuge and strength,  
an ever-present help in trouble.

**[Psalm 46:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/46/1)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Let us hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for he who promised is faithful.

**[Hebrews 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/23)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Even to your old age and gray hairs  
I am he, I am he who will sustain you.  
I have made you and I will carry you;  
I will sustain you and I will rescue you.

**[Isaiah 46:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/46/4)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or terrified because of them, for the Lord your God goes with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you.

**[Deuteronomy 31:6](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/6)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

If you believe, you will receive whatever you ask for in prayer.

**[Matthew 21:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/22)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

The Lord is with you when you are with him. If you seek him, he will be found by you, but if you forsake him, he will forsake you.

**[2 Chronicles 15:2b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/15/2b)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Let those who love the Lord hate evil,  
for he guards the lives of his faithful ones  
and delivers them from the hand of the wicked.

**[Psalm 97:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/97/10)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

As Scripture says, “Anyone who believes in him will never be put to shame.”

**[Romans 10:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

All hard work brings a profit,  
but mere talk leads only to poverty.

**[Proverbs 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/23)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

For the word of the Lord is right and true;  
he is faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 33:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/4)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever.

**[Hebrews 13:8](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/8)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Those who know your name trust in you,  
for you, Lord, have never forsaken those who seek you.

**[Psalm 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/10)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[Psalm 18:31](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/31)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

When I said, “My foot is slipping,”  
your unfailing love, Lord, supported me.

**[Psalm 94:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/18)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Lord is righteous in all his ways  
and faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 145:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

But, “Let the one who boasts boast in the Lord.” For it is not the one who commends himself who is approved, but the one whom the Lord commends.

**[2 Corinthians 10:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/10/17-18)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

Keep falsehood and lies far from me;  
give me neither poverty nor riches,  
but give me only my daily bread.

**[Proverbs 30:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/8)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

Therefore say to them, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: None of my words will be delayed any longer; whatever I say will be fulfilled, declares the Sovereign Lord.’

**[Ezekiel 12:28](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/12/28)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Let your eyes look straight ahead;  
fix your gaze directly before you.

**[Proverbs 4:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/25)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

The grass withers and the flowers fall,  
but the word of our God endures forever.

**[Isaiah 40:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

He will cover you with his feathers,  
and under his wings you will find refuge;  
his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart.

**[Psalm 91:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/4)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

God is faithful, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[1 Corinthians 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.

**[Matthew 24:35](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/35)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

So is my word that goes out from my mouth:  
It will not return to me empty,  
but will accomplish what I desire  
and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

**[Isaiah 55:11](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Lord, hear my prayer,  
listen to my cry for mercy;  
in your faithfulness and righteousness  
come to my relief.

**[Psalm 143:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will never be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

May your unfailing love be with us, Lord,  
even as we put our hope in you.

**[Psalm 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/22)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Do not withhold your mercy from me, Lord;  
may your love and faithfulness always protect me.

**[Psalm 40:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/40/11)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Now I am about to go the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and soul that not one of all the good promises the Lord your God gave you has failed. Every promise has been fulfilled; not one has failed.

**[Joshua 23:14](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/23/14)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

The way of the Lord is a refuge for the blameless,  
but it is the ruin of those who do evil.

**[Proverbs 10:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/29)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

‘Return to me,’ declares the Lord Almighty, ‘and I will return to you,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 1:3b](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/3b)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

The Lord loves righteousness and justice;  
the earth is full of his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Here is a trustworthy saying:  
If we died with him,  
we will also live with him.

**[2 Timothy 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[2 Samuel 22:32](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/32)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

See, the enemy is puffed up;  
his desires are not upright—  
but the righteous person will live by his faithfulness.

**[Habakkuk 2:4](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/2/4)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

All your words are true;  
all your righteous laws are eternal.

**[Psalm 119:160](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/160)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

‘You shall not murder, you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false testimony, honor your father and mother,’ and ‘love your neighbor as yourself.’

**[Matthew 19:18b-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/18b-19)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

May the Lord our God be with us as he was with our ancestors; may he never leave us nor forsake us.

**[1 Kings 8:57](https://dailyverses.net/1-kings/8/57)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

Surely the Sovereign Lord does nothing  
without revealing his plan  
to his servants the prophets.

**[Amos 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/amos/3/7)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

**[Matthew 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/18)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

An honest witness does not deceive,  
but a false witness pours out lies.

**[Proverbs 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/5)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

God is not human, that he should lie,  
not a human being, that he should change his mind.  
Does he speak and then not act?  
Does he promise and not fulfill?

**[Numbers 23:19](https://dailyverses.net/numbers/23/19)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

The Lord detests lying lips,  
but he delights in people who are trustworthy.

**[Proverbs 12:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/22)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

For great is your love, reaching to the heavens;  
your faithfulness reaches to the skies.

**[Psalm 57:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/57/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

When you make a vow to God, do not delay to fulfill it. He has no pleasure in fools; fulfill your vow.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/4)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

He is the Rock, his works are perfect,  
and all his ways are just.  
A faithful God who does no wrong,  
upright and just is he.

**[Deuteronomy 32:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/32/4)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Repentance

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.

**[2 Chronicles 7:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/7/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

For the Lord your God is gracious and compassionate. He will not turn his face from you if you return to him.

**[2 Chronicles 30:9b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/30/9b)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

**[Matthew 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/8)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.

**[2 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

But go and learn what this means: ‘I desire mercy, not sacrifice.’ For I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners.

**[Matthew 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/13)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**[James 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent.

**[Revelation 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/19)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For I take no pleasure in the death of anyone, declares the Sovereign Lord. Repent and live!

**[Ezekiel 18:32](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/32)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.

**[Luke 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now he commands all people everywhere to repent.

**[Acts 17:30](https://dailyverses.net/acts/17/30)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

“The time has come,” he said. “The kingdom of God has come near. Repent and believe the good news!”

**[Mark 1:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/1/15)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

**[Luke 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/5/32)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

‘Return to me,’ declares the Lord Almighty, ‘and I will return to you,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 1:3b](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/1/3b)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

I tell you, no! But unless you repent, you too will all perish.

**[Luke 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/3)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

In the same way, I tell you, there is rejoicing in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner who repents.

**[Luke 15:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Repent at my rebuke!  
Then I will pour out my thoughts to you,  
I will make known to you my teachings.

**[Proverbs 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/23)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

If your brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; and if they repent, forgive them. Even if they sin against you seven times in a day and seven times come back to you saying ‘I repent,’ you must forgive them.

**[Luke 17:3b-4](https://dailyverses.net/luke/17/3b-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death.

**[2 Corinthians 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/10)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

My sacrifice, O God, is a broken spirit;  
a broken and contrite heart  
you, God, will not despise.

**[Psalm 51:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/17)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.

**[Matthew 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/3/2)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Rest

Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest.

**[Matthew 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/28)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Truly my soul finds rest in God;  
my salvation comes from him.

**[Psalm 62:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/1)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

In peace I will lie down and sleep,  
for you alone, Lord,  
make me dwell in safety.

**[Psalm 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/4/8)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

This is what the Lord says:  
“Stand at the crossroads and look;  
ask for the ancient paths,  
ask where the good way is, and walk in it,  
and you will find rest for your souls.  
But you said, ‘We will not walk in it.’”

**[Jeremiah 6:16](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/6/16)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

The Lord is my shepherd, I lack nothing.  
He makes me lie down in green pastures,  
he leads me beside quiet waters.

**[Psalm 23:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/23/1-2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Whoever dwells in the shelter of the Most High  
will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.  
I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress,  
my God, in whom I trust.”

**[Psalm 91:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/1-2)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

There remains, then, a Sabbath-rest for the people of God; for anyone who enters God’s rest also rests from their works, just as God did from his.

**[Hebrews 4:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/9-10)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

**[Matthew 11:29-30](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/29-30)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Taste and see that the Lord is good;  
blessed is the one who takes refuge in him.

**[Psalm 34:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Let us, therefore, make every effort to enter that rest, so that no one will perish by following their example of disobedience.

**[Hebrews 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/11)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The end of all things is near. Therefore be alert and of sober mind so that you may pray.

**[1 Peter 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/7)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Observe the Sabbath day by keeping it holy, as the Lord your God has commanded you. Six days you shall labor and do all your work, but the seventh day is a sabbath to the Lord your God. On it you shall not do any work, neither you, nor your son or daughter, nor your male or female servant, nor your ox, your donkey or any of your animals, nor any foreigner residing in your towns, so that your male and female servants may rest, as you do.

**[Deuteronomy 5:12-14](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/12-14)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

Resurrection

Jesus said to her, “I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will live, even though they die; and whoever lives by believing in me will never die. Do you believe this?”

**[John 11:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/john/11/25-26)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

“Don’t be alarmed,” he said. “You are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has risen! He is not here. See the place where they laid him.”

**[Mark 16:6](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

He is not here; he has risen! Remember how he told you, while he was still with you in Galilee: ‘The Son of Man must be delivered over to the hands of sinners, be crucified and on the third day be raised again.’

**[Luke 24:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/24/6-7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/14)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead.

**[1 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/3)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

For Christ’s love compels us, because we are convinced that one died for all, and therefore all died. And he died for all, that those who live should no longer live for themselves but for him who died for them and was raised again.

**[2 Corinthians 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/14-15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For what I received I passed on to you as of first importance: that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, that he was buried, that he was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures.

**[1 Corinthians 15:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/3-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man.

**[1 Corinthians 15:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/21)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly also be united with him in a resurrection like his. For we know that our old self was crucified with him so that the body ruled by sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves to sin.

**[Romans 6:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/5-6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

I want to know Christ—yes, to know the power of his resurrection and participation in his sufferings, becoming like him in his death.

**[Philippians 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/10)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Now may the God of peace, who through the blood of the eternal covenant brought back from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, equip you with everything good for doing his will, and may he work in us what is pleasing to him, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Hebrews 13:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/20-21)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be delivered over to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will hand him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!

**[Matthew 20:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/18-19)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Finally the other disciple, who had reached the tomb first, also went inside. He saw and believed. (They still did not understand from Scripture that Jesus had to rise from the dead.)

**[John 20:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/8-9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. The sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and each person was judged according to what they had done.

**[Revelation 20:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/12-13)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

And this water symbolizes baptism that now saves you also—not the removal of dirt from the body but the pledge of a clear conscience toward God. It saves you by the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

**[1 Peter 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/21)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

**[Revelation 20:6](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/20/6)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways.

**[Acts 3:26](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/26)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Righteousness

Whoever pursues righteousness and love  
finds life, prosperity and honor.

**[Proverbs 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/21)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

God “will repay each person according to what they have done.”

**[Romans 2:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/6)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

But you, man of God, flee from all this, and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance and gentleness.

**[1 Timothy 6:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/11)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

For the Lord loves the just  
and will not forsake his faithful ones.  
Wrongdoers will be completely destroyed;  
the offspring of the wicked will perish.

**[Psalm 37:28](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/28)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Do not be deceived: God cannot be mocked. A man reaps what he sows.

**[Galatians 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/7)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

A person may think their own ways are right,  
but the Lord weighs the heart.

**[Proverbs 21:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/2)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well.

**[Matthew 6:33](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/33)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Surely the righteous will never be shaken;  
they will be remembered forever.

**[Psalm 112:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/112/6)**

To do what is right and just  
is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice.

**[Proverbs 21:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/3)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

The eyes of the Lord are on the righteous,  
and his ears are attentive to their cry.

**[Psalm 34:15](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/15)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

But even if you should suffer for what is right, you are blessed. “Do not fear their threats; do not be frightened.”

**[1 Peter 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/14)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Let us not become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up.

**[Galatians 6:9](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/9)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Make sure that nobody pays back wrong for wrong, but always strive to do what is good for each other and for everyone else.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/15)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.

**[2 Corinthians 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/21)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable—if anything is excellent or praiseworthy—think about such things.

**[Philippians 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/8)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Peacemakers who sow in peace reap a harvest of righteousness.

**[James 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/18)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Blessed is the one  
who does not walk in step with the wicked  
or stand in the way that sinners take  
or sit in the company of mockers.

**[Psalm 1:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/1/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Ill-gotten treasures have no lasting value,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 10:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/2)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

Commit your way to the Lord;  
trust in him and he will do this:  
He will make your righteous reward shine like the dawn,  
your vindication like the noonday sun.

**[Psalm 37:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

A wicked person earns deceptive wages,  
but the one who sows righteousness reaps a sure reward.

**[Proverbs 11:18](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/18)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,  
for they will be filled.

**[Matthew 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/6)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

And if you do good to those who are good to you, what credit is that to you? Even sinners do that.

**[Luke 6:33](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/33)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

I seek you with all my heart;  
do not let me stray from your commands.

**[Psalm 119:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/10)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

It is a trap to dedicate something rashly  
and only later to consider one’s vows.

**[Proverbs 20:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/20/25)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**[James 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.

**[James 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/16)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

The righteous person may have many troubles,  
but the Lord delivers him from them all.

**[Psalm 34:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/19)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

“No weapon forged against you will prevail,  
and you will refute every tongue that accuses you.  
This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord,  
and this is their vindication from me,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 54:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/17)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Speak up and judge fairly;  
defend the rights of the poor and needy.

**[Proverbs 31:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/9)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

Learn to do right; seek justice.  
Defend the oppressed.  
Take up the cause of the fatherless;  
plead the case of the widow.

**[Isaiah 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/17)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Cast your cares on the Lord  
and he will sustain you;  
he will never let  
the righteous be shaken.

**[Psalm 55:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/55/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

You, therefore, have no excuse, you who pass judgment on someone else, for at whatever point you judge another, you are condemning yourself, because you who pass judgment do the same things.

**[Romans 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/1)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

But let justice roll on like a river,  
righteousness like a never-failing stream!

**[Amos 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/24)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

For in the gospel the righteousness of God is revealed—a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: “The righteous will live by faith.”

**[Romans 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Search me, God, and know my heart;  
test me and know my anxious thoughts.  
See if there is any offensive way in me,  
and lead me in the way everlasting.

**[Psalm 139:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/23-24)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Righteousness exalts a nation,  
but sin condemns any people.

**[Proverbs 14:34](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/34)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Then you will understand what is right and just  
and fair—every good path.

**[Proverbs 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/9)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness,  
for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

**[Matthew 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/10)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

He has shown you, O mortal, what is good.  
And what does the Lord require of you?  
To act justly and to love mercy  
and to walk humbly with your God.

**[Micah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/micah/6/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it.

**[Hebrews 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/11)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous  
and his ears are attentive to their prayer,  
but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil.

**[1 Peter 3:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Better a little with righteousness  
than much gain with injustice.

**[Proverbs 16:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/8)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

Do not be yoked together with unbelievers. For what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? Or what fellowship can light have with darkness?

**[2 Corinthians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/14)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

With their mouths the godless destroy their neighbors,  
but through knowledge the righteous escape.

**[Proverbs 11:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/9)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

For the Lord is our judge,  
the Lord is our lawgiver,  
the Lord is our king;  
it is he who will save us.

**[Isaiah 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/33/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

But now apart from the law the righteousness of God has been made known, to which the Law and the Prophets testify. This righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe. There is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

**[Romans 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/21-22)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

The lips of the righteous know what finds favor,  
but the mouth of the wicked only what is perverse.

**[Proverbs 10:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Christ is the culmination of the law so that there may be righteousness for everyone who believes.

**[Romans 10:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

There is a way that appears to be right,  
but in the end it leads to death.

**[Proverbs 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/12)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

I delight greatly in the Lord;  
my soul rejoices in my God.  
For he has clothed me with garments of salvation  
and arrayed me in a robe of his righteousness,  
as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest,  
and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

**[Isaiah 61:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

Better the little that the righteous have  
than the wealth of many wicked;  
for the power of the wicked will be broken,  
but the Lord upholds the righteous.

**[Psalm 37:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/16-17)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

God is not unjust; he will not forget your work and the love you have shown him as you have helped his people and continue to help them.

**[Hebrews 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/6/10)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

But go and learn what this means: ‘I desire mercy, not sacrifice.’ For I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners.

**[Matthew 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/13)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden.

**[Matthew 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/14)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but I will not be mastered by anything.

**[1 Corinthians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/12)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

The Lord loves righteousness and justice;  
the earth is full of his unfailing love.

**[Psalm 33:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/5)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

In you, Lord, I have taken refuge;  
let me never be put to shame;  
deliver me in your righteousness.

**[Psalm 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/1)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

The Lord is righteous in all his ways  
and faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 145:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/17)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Start children off on the way they should go,  
and even when they are old they will not turn from it.

**[Proverbs 22:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/6)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you;  
therefore he will rise up to show you compassion.  
For the Lord is a God of justice.  
Blessed are all who wait for him!

**[Isaiah 30:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/30/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

Then Peter began to speak: “I now realize how true it is that God does not show favoritism but accepts from every nation the one who fears him and does what is right.”

**[Acts 10:34-35](https://dailyverses.net/acts/10/34-35)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Blessed are those whose ways are blameless,  
who walk according to the law of the Lord.

**[Psalm 119:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/1)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Good and upright is the Lord;  
therefore he instructs sinners in his ways.  
He guides the humble in what is right  
and teaches them his way.

**[Psalm 25:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/8-9)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its rays. And you will go out and frolic like well-fed calves.

**[Malachi 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/malachi/4/2)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

Therefore no one will be declared righteous in God’s sight by the works of the law; rather, through the law we become conscious of our sin.

**[Romans 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/20)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Do not envy the violent  
or choose any of their ways.  
For the Lord detests the perverse  
but takes the upright into his confidence.

**[Proverbs 3:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/31-32)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

For just as through the disobedience of the one man the many were made sinners, so also through the obedience of the one man the many will be made righteous.

**[Romans 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/19)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The name of the righteous is used in blessings,  
but the name of the wicked will rot.

**[Proverbs 10:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Do not offer any part of yourself to sin as an instrument of wickedness, but rather offer yourselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life; and offer every part of yourself to him as an instrument of righteousness.

**[Romans 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

**[2 Corinthians 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/10)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

Lord, hear my prayer,  
listen to my cry for mercy;  
in your faithfulness and righteousness  
come to my relief.

**[Psalm 143:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Romans 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/1)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows. From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.

**[Luke 12:48](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/48)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

He holds success in store for the upright,  
he is a shield to those whose walk is blameless.

**[Proverbs 2:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/7)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

Blessings crown the head of the righteous,  
but violence overwhelms the mouth of the wicked.

**[Proverbs 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/6)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Let your eyes look straight ahead;  
fix your gaze directly before you.

**[Proverbs 4:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/25)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

I instruct you in the way of wisdom  
and lead you along straight paths.

**[Proverbs 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/11)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Defend the weak and the fatherless;  
uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed.

**[Psalm 82:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/82/3)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

For I take no pleasure in the death of anyone, declares the Sovereign Lord. Repent and live!

**[Ezekiel 18:32](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/32)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

My soul yearns for you in the night;  
in the morning my spirit longs for you.  
When your judgments come upon the earth,  
the people of the world learn righteousness.

**[Isaiah 26:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/9)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Wealth is worthless in the day of wrath,  
but righteousness delivers from death.

**[Proverbs 11:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/4)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Yes, Lord, walking in the way of your laws,  
we wait for you;  
your name and renown  
are the desire of our hearts.

**[Isaiah 26:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Come back to your senses as you ought, and stop sinning; for there are some who are ignorant of God—I say this to your shame.

**[1 Corinthians 15:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/34)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The wicked borrow and do not repay,  
but the righteous give generously.

**[Psalm 37:21](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/21)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

The tongue of the righteous is choice silver,  
but the heart of the wicked is of little value.

**[Proverbs 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/20)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

See, the enemy is puffed up;  
his desires are not upright—  
but the righteous person will live by his faithfulness.

**[Habakkuk 2:4](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/2/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

The Lord gives sight to the blind,  
the Lord lifts up those who are bowed down,  
the Lord loves the righteous.

**[Psalm 146:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/8)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

But he knows the way that I take;  
when he has tested me, I will come forth as gold.  
My feet have closely followed his steps;  
I have kept to his way without turning aside.

**[Job 23:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/10-11)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

For he guards the course of the just  
and protects the way of his faithful ones.

**[Proverbs 2:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/8)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Everyone who sins breaks the law; in fact, sin is lawlessness.

**[1 John 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

**[James 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Now there is in store for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day—and not only to me, but also to all who have longed for his appearing.

**[2 Timothy 4:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/7-8)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Do not turn to the right or the left;  
keep your foot from evil.

**[Proverbs 4:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/27)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

The prospect of the righteous is joy,  
but the hopes of the wicked come to nothing.

**[Proverbs 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/28)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

We who are Jews by birth and not sinful Gentiles know that a person is not justified by the works of the law, but by faith in Jesus Christ. So we, too, have put our faith in Christ Jesus that we may be justified by faith in Christ and not by the works of the law, because by the works of the law no one will be justified.

**[Galatians 2:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/15-16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

I do not set aside the grace of God, for if righteousness could be gained through the law, Christ died for nothing!

**[Galatians 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

“I have the right to do anything,” you say—but not everything is beneficial. “I have the right to do anything”—but not everything is constructive.

**[1 Corinthians 10:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion!  
Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!  
See, your king comes to you,  
righteous and victorious,  
lowly and riding on a donkey,  
on a colt, the foal of a donkey.

**[Zechariah 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/9/9)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and exalt and glorify the King of heaven, because everything he does is right and all his ways are just. And those who walk in pride he is able to humble.

**[Daniel 4:37](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/4/37)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

The Almighty is beyond our reach and exalted in power;  
in his justice and great righteousness, he does not oppress.

**[Job 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/job/37/23)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Surely, Lord, you bless the righteous;  
you surround them with your favor as with a shield.

**[Psalm 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/5/12)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

He is the Rock, his works are perfect,  
and all his ways are just.  
A faithful God who does no wrong,  
upright and just is he.

**[Deuteronomy 32:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/32/4)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

And if we are careful to obey all this law before the Lord our God, as he has commanded us, that will be our righteousness.

**[Deuteronomy 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/6/25)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Who is wise? Let them realize these things.  
Who is discerning? Let them understand.  
The ways of the Lord are right;  
the righteous walk in them,  
but the rebellious stumble in them.

**[Hosea 14:9](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/14/9)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

You who are trying to be justified by the law have been alienated from Christ; you have fallen away from grace.

**[Galatians 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/4)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For the fruit of the light consists in all goodness, righteousness and truth.

**[Ephesians 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/9)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

S

Sabbath

Remember the Sabbath day by keeping it holy. Six days you shall labor and do all your work, but the seventh day is a sabbath to the Lord your God. On it you shall not do any work, neither you, nor your son or daughter, nor your male or female servant, nor your animals, nor any foreigner residing in your towns. For in six days the Lord made the heavens and the earth, the sea, and all that is in them, but he rested on the seventh day. Therefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath day and made it holy.

**[Exodus 20:8-11](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/20/8-11)**

Observe the Sabbath day by keeping it holy, as the Lord your God has commanded you. Six days you shall labor and do all your work, but the seventh day is a sabbath to the Lord your God. On it you shall not do any work, neither you, nor your son or daughter, nor your male or female servant, nor your ox, your donkey or any of your animals, nor any foreigner residing in your towns, so that your male and female servants may rest, as you do.

**[Deuteronomy 5:12-14](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/12-14)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

I am the Lord your God; follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws. Keep my Sabbaths holy, that they may be a sign between us. Then you will know that I am the Lord your God.

**[Ezekiel 20:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/20/19-20)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Then God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it he rested from all the work of creating that he had done.

**[Genesis 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/2/3)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

“If you keep your feet from breaking the Sabbath  
and from doing as you please on my holy day,  
if you call the Sabbath a delight  
and the Lord’s holy day honorable,  
and if you honor it by not going your own way  
and not doing as you please or speaking idle words,  
then you will find your joy in the Lord,  
and I will cause you to ride in triumph on the heights of the land  
and to feast on the inheritance of your father Jacob.”  
For the mouth of the Lord has spoken.

**[Isaiah 58:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/58/13-14)**

One Sabbath Jesus was going through the grainfields, and as his disciples walked along, they began to pick some heads of grain. The Pharisees said to him, “Look, why are they doing what is unlawful on the Sabbath?” He answered, “Have you never read what David did when he and his companions were hungry and in need? In the days of Abiathar the high priest, he entered the house of God and ate the consecrated bread, which is lawful only for priests to eat. And he also gave some to his companions.” Then he said to them, “The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. So the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath.”

**[Mark 2:23-28](https://dailyverses.net/mark/2/23-28)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

How much more valuable is a person than a sheep! Therefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath.

**[Matthew 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/12)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

One person considers one day more sacred than another; another considers every day alike. Each of them should be fully convinced in their own mind.

**[Romans 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Therefore do not let anyone judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a religious festival, a New Moon celebration or a Sabbath day. These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is found in Christ.

**[Colossians 2:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/16-17)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

There are six days when you may work, but the seventh day is a day of sabbath rest, a day of sacred assembly. You are not to do any work; wherever you live, it is a sabbath to the Lord.

**[Leviticus 23:3](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/23/3)**

There remains, then, a Sabbath-rest for the people of God; for anyone who enters God’s rest also rests from their works, just as God did from his.

**[Hebrews 4:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/9-10)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

On a Sabbath Jesus was teaching in one of the synagogues, and a woman was there who had been crippled by a spirit for eighteen years. She was bent over and could not straighten up at all. When Jesus saw her, he called her forward and said to her, “Woman, you are set free from your infirmity.” Then he put his hands on her, and immediately she straightened up and praised God. Indignant because Jesus had healed on the Sabbath, the synagogue leader said to the people, “There are six days for work. So come and be healed on those days, not on the Sabbath.” The Lord answered him, “You hypocrites! Doesn’t each of you on the Sabbath untie your ox or donkey from the stall and lead it out to give it water? Then should not this woman, a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan has kept bound for eighteen long years, be set free on the Sabbath day from what bound her?” When he said this, all his opponents were humiliated, but the people were delighted with all the wonderful things he was doing.

**[Luke 13:10-17](https://dailyverses.net/luke/13/10-17)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Observe my Sabbaths and have reverence for my sanctuary. I am the Lord.

**[Leviticus 26:2](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/26/2)**

Let us, therefore, make every effort to enter that rest, so that no one will perish by following their example of disobedience.

**[Hebrews 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/11)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Remember that you were slaves in Egypt and that the Lord your God brought you out of there with a mighty hand and an outstretched arm. Therefore the Lord your God has commanded you to observe the Sabbath day.

**[Deuteronomy 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/15)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Sacrifice

Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one’s life for one’s friends.

**[John 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/13)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

And walk in the way of love, just as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God.

**[Ephesians 5:2](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

So Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him.

**[Hebrews 9:28](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/28)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will save it.

**[Luke 9:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/9/24)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

To do what is right and just  
is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice.

**[Proverbs 21:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/3)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

But go and learn what this means: ‘I desire mercy, not sacrifice.’ For I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners.

**[Matthew 9:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/9/13)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

For what I received I passed on to you as of first importance: that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, that he was buried, that he was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures.

**[1 Corinthians 15:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/3-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Mark 10:45](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/45)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all wickedness and to purify for himself a people that are his very own, eager to do what is good.

**[Titus 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/14)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

They stripped him and put a scarlet robe on him, and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. “Hail, king of the Jews!” they said.

**[Matthew 27:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/27/28-29)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

He who did not spare his own Son, but gave him up for us all—how will he not also, along with him, graciously give us all things?

**[Romans 8:32](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/32)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Honor the Lord with your wealth,  
with the firstfruits of all your crops.

**[Proverbs 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/9)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Do not offer any part of yourself to sin as an instrument of wickedness, but rather offer yourselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life; and offer every part of yourself to him as an instrument of righteousness.

**[Romans 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

You see, at just the right time, when we were still powerless, Christ died for the ungodly.

**[Romans 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

But I, with shouts of grateful praise,  
will sacrifice to you.  
What I have vowed I will make good.  
I will say, ‘Salvation comes from the Lord.’

**[Jonah 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/jonah/2/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

**[1 John 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/7)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Matthew 20:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

*“Abba*, Father,” he said, “everything is possible for you. Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what you will.”

**[Mark 14:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/14/36)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be delivered over to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will hand him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!

**[Matthew 20:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/18-19)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

My sacrifice, O God, is a broken spirit;  
a broken and contrite heart  
you, God, will not despise.

**[Psalm 51:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/17)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Sadness

The righteous cry out, and the Lord hears them;  
he delivers them from all their troubles.  
The Lord is close to the brokenhearted  
and saves those who are crushed in spirit.

**[Psalm 34:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/17-18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.

**[Deuteronomy 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/31/8)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Blessed are those who mourn,  
for they will be comforted.

**[Matthew 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/4)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you.

**[1 Peter 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/7)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

For his anger lasts only a moment,  
but his favor lasts a lifetime;  
weeping may stay for the night,  
but rejoicing comes in the morning.

**[Psalm 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/30/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

For with much wisdom comes much sorrow;  
the more knowledge, the more grief.

**[Ecclesiastes 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/1/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

All my longings lie open before you, Lord;  
my sighing is not hidden from you.

**[Psalm 38:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/38/9)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; poor, yet making many rich; having nothing, and yet possessing everything.

**[2 Corinthians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/6/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

So then, banish anxiety from your heart  
and cast off the troubles of your body,  
for youth and vigor are meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/10)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Rejoice with those who rejoice; mourn with those who mourn.

**[Romans 12:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/15)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

‘Never again will they hunger;  
never again will they thirst.  
The sun will not beat down on them,’  
nor any scorching heat.  
For the Lamb at the center of the throne  
will be their shepherd;  
‘he will lead them to springs of living water.’  
‘And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.’

**[Revelation 7:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/7/16-17)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

“Even now,” declares the Lord,  
“return to me with all your heart,  
with fasting and weeping and mourning.”

**[Joel 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/12)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Go back and tell Hezekiah, the ruler of my people, ‘This is what the Lord, the God of your father David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears; I will heal you. On the third day from now you will go up to the temple of the Lord.’

**[2 Kings 20:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-kings/20/5)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

A wise son brings joy to his father,  
but a foolish son brings grief to his mother.

**[Proverbs 10:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/1)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Hear my prayer, Lord,  
listen to my cry for help;  
do not be deaf to my weeping.  
I dwell with you as a foreigner,  
a stranger, as all my ancestors were.

**[Psalm 39:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/39/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

The Lord gives sight to the blind,  
the Lord lifts up those who are bowed down,  
the Lord loves the righteous.

**[Psalm 146:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/8)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

The vine is dried up  
and the fig tree is withered;  
the pomegranate, the palm and the apple tree—  
all the trees of the field—are dried up.  
Surely the people’s joy  
is withered away.

**[Joel 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/1/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, with whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.

**[Ephesians 4:30](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/30)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death.

**[2 Corinthians 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/10)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Deep calls to deep  
in the roar of your waterfalls;  
all your waves and breakers  
have swept over me.

**[Psalm 42:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/7)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Safety

But the Lord is faithful, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

The Lord is my light and my salvation—  
whom shall I fear?  
The Lord is the stronghold of my life—  
of whom shall I be afraid?

**[Psalm 27:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/1)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Whoever dwells in the shelter of the Most High  
will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.  
I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress,  
my God, in whom I trust.”

**[Psalm 91:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/1-2)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

God is our refuge and strength,  
an ever-present help in trouble.

**[Psalm 46:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/46/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

You are my hiding place;  
you will protect me from trouble  
and surround me with songs of deliverance.

**[Psalm 32:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

In peace I will lie down and sleep,  
for you alone, Lord,  
make me dwell in safety.

**[Psalm 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/4/8)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

The Lord is good,  
a refuge in times of trouble.  
He cares for those who trust in him.

**[Nahum 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/nahum/1/7)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

Cast your cares on the Lord  
and he will sustain you;  
he will never let  
the righteous be shaken.

**[Psalm 55:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/55/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

The prudent see danger and take refuge,  
but the simple keep going and pay the penalty.

**[Proverbs 27:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/27/12)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

He will cover you with his feathers,  
and under his wings you will find refuge;  
his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart.

**[Psalm 91:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/4)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Whoever walks in integrity walks securely,  
but whoever takes crooked paths will be found out.

**[Proverbs 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/9)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

You will keep in perfect peace  
those whose minds are steadfast,  
because they trust in you.

**[Isaiah 26:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

The Lord will vindicate me;  
your love, Lord, endures forever—  
do not abandon the works of your hands.

**[Psalm 138:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/138/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

So then, let us not be like others, who are asleep, but let us be awake and sober.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/6)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

It is better to take refuge in the Lord  
than to trust in humans.

**[Psalm 118:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/8)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

I will refresh the weary and satisfy the faint.

**[Jeremiah 31:25](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/31/25)**

The name of the Lord is a fortified tower;  
the righteous run to it and are safe.

**[Proverbs 18:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will never be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Trust in the Lord and do good;  
dwell in the land and enjoy safe pasture.

**[Psalm 37:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

**[James 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/7)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

The Lord is a refuge for the oppressed,  
a stronghold in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 9:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/9)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

I establish my covenant with you: Never again will all life be destroyed by the waters of a flood; never again will there be a flood to destroy the earth.

**[Genesis 9:11](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/9/11)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Heal me, Lord, and I will be healed;  
save me and I will be saved,  
for you are the one I praise.

**[Jeremiah 17:14](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/14)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Though an army besiege me,  
my heart will not fear;  
though war break out against me,  
even then I will be confident.

**[Psalm 27:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/3)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand.

**[Ephesians 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/13)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Salvation

Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given to mankind by which we must be saved.

**[Acts 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

They replied, “Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved—you and your household.”

**[Acts 16:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/31)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

He has saved us and called us to a holy life—not because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time.

**[2 Timothy 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

Truly my soul finds rest in God;  
my salvation comes from him.

**[Psalm 62:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/1)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

And everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.

**[Acts 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

For it is with your heart that you believe and are justified, and it is with your mouth that you profess your faith and are saved.

**[Romans 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/10)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For the Son of Man came to seek and to save the lost.

**[Luke 19:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/19/10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.

**[2 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/9)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Jesus replied, “What is impossible with man is possible with God.”

**[Luke 18:27](https://dailyverses.net/luke/18/27)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.

**[Mark 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it.

**[Matthew 7:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/13-14)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

So Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him.

**[Hebrews 9:28](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/28)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, for you are receiving the end result of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

**[1 Peter 1:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/8-9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive.

**[1 Corinthians 15:22](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/22)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For this is what the Lord has commanded us:  
“I have made you a light for the Gentiles,  
that you may bring salvation to the ends of the earth.”

**[Acts 13:47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/47)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

For I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes: first to the Jew, then to the Gentile.

**[Romans 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/16)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith—and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God—not by works, so that no one can boast.

**[Ephesians 2:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/2/8-9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Very rarely will anyone die for a righteous person, though for a good person someone might possibly dare to die. But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us.

**[Romans 5:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/7-8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

For if, while we were God’s enemies, we were reconciled to him through the death of his Son, how much more, having been reconciled, shall we be saved through his life!

**[Romans 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/10)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

You make your saving help my shield,  
and your right hand sustains me;  
your help has made me great.  
You provide a broad path for my feet,  
so that my ankles do not give way.

**[Psalm 18:35-36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/35-36)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

“Go,” said Jesus, “your faith has healed you.” Immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus along the road.

**[Mark 10:52](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/52)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but not with God; all things are possible with God.”

**[Mark 10:27](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/27)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Since you are precious and honored in my sight,  
and because I love you,  
I will give people in exchange for you,  
nations in exchange for your life.

**[Isaiah 43:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.

**[John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

For, “Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.”

**[Romans 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

My salvation and my honor depend on God;  
he is my mighty rock, my refuge.

**[Psalm 62:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I am the gate; whoever enters through me will be saved. They will come in and go out, and find pasture.

**[John 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

**[1 Thessalonians 4:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/4/16-17)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God.

**[1 Corinthians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/18)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Whoever has the Son has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life.

**[1 John 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But the one who stands firm to the end will be saved.

**[Matthew 24:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/13)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

I love you, Lord, my strength.  
The Lord is my rock, my fortress and my deliverer;  
my God is my rock, in whom I take refuge,  
my shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold.

**[Psalm 18:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/1-2)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Therefore he is able to save completely those who come to God through him, because he always lives to intercede for them.

**[Hebrews 7:25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/7/25)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will find it.

**[Matthew 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/25)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Now, brothers and sisters, I want to remind you of the gospel I preached to you, which you received and on which you have taken your stand. By this gospel you are saved, if you hold firmly to the word I preached to you. Otherwise, you have believed in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/1-2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

That God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.

**[2 Corinthians 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you; I will remove from you your heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh.

**[Ezekiel 36:26](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/26)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

The righteous cry out, and the Lord hears them;  
he delivers them from all their troubles.  
The Lord is close to the brokenhearted  
and saves those who are crushed in spirit.

**[Psalm 34:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/17-18)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

But our citizenship is in heaven. And we eagerly await a Savior from there, the Lord Jesus Christ.

**[Philippians 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you.

**[James 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/21)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full.

**[John 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/john/10/10)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Guide me in your truth and teach me,  
for you are God my Savior,  
and my hope is in you all day long.

**[Psalm 25:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

And, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him.

**[Hebrews 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/5/9)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

The Lord will rescue his servants;  
no one who takes refuge in him will be condemned.

**[Psalm 34:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/22)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

For I know that through your prayers and God’s provision of the Spirit of Jesus Christ what has happened to me will turn out for my deliverance.

**[Philippians 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/19)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

For the Lord is our judge,  
the Lord is our lawgiver,  
the Lord is our king;  
it is he who will save us.

**[Isaiah 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/33/22)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us.

**[Romans 8:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/18)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

For in the gospel the righteousness of God is revealed—a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: “The righteous will live by faith.”

**[Romans 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

For just as through the disobedience of the one man the many were made sinners, so also through the obedience of the one man the many will be made righteous.

**[Romans 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/19)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Heal me, Lord, and I will be healed;  
save me and I will be saved,  
for you are the one I praise.

**[Jeremiah 17:14](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/14)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

As far as the east is from the west,  
so far has he removed our transgressions from us.

**[Psalm 103:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

I have swept away your offenses like a cloud,  
your sins like the morning mist.  
Return to me,  
for I have redeemed you.

**[Isaiah 44:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/44/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Mark 10:45](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/45)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

He saved us, not because of righteous things we had done, but because of his mercy. He saved us through the washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit.

**[Titus 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/titus/3/5)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

I know that my redeemer lives,  
and that in the end he will stand on the earth.

**[Job 19:25](https://dailyverses.net/job/19/25)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

And this water symbolizes baptism that now saves you also—not the removal of dirt from the body but the pledge of a clear conscience toward God. It saves you by the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

**[1 Peter 3:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/21)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God’s wrath remains on them.

**[John 3:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/36)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible.”

**[Matthew 19:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/26)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me and for the gospel will save it.

**[Mark 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/35)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

How beautiful on the mountains  
are the feet of those who bring good news,  
who proclaim peace,  
who bring good tidings,  
who proclaim salvation,  
who say to Zion,  
“Your God reigns!”

**[Isaiah 52:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/52/7)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Like newborn babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation.

**[1 Peter 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/2)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

**[Matthew 7:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/21)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Restore us, Lord God Almighty;  
make your face shine on us,  
that we may be saved.

**[Psalm 80:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/80/19)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

From the Lord comes deliverance.  
May your blessing be on your people.

**[Psalm 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/3/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

For this is what the high and exalted One says—  
he who lives forever, whose name is holy:  
“I live in a high and holy place,  
but also with the one who is contrite and lowly in spirit,  
to revive the spirit of the lowly  
and to revive the heart of the contrite.”

**[Isaiah 57:15](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/57/15)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

But as for me, I watch in hope for the Lord,  
I wait for God my Savior;  
my God will hear me.

**[Micah 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/7)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

**[1 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/9)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will never be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/2)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Praise be to the Lord, to God our Savior,  
who daily bears our burdens.

**[Psalm 68:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/19)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

This poor man called, and the Lord heard him;  
he saved him out of all his troubles.

**[Psalm 34:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/6)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

**[1 John 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/4)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Matthew 20:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

I do not set aside the grace of God, for if righteousness could be gained through the law, Christ died for nothing!

**[Galatians 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.”

**[Mark 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/34)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

My times are in your hands;  
deliver me from the hands of my enemies,  
from those who pursue me.

**[Psalm 31:15](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/15)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

If this is so, then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from trials and to hold the unrighteous for punishment on the day of judgment.

**[2 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/2/9)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But I, with shouts of grateful praise,  
will sacrifice to you.  
What I have vowed I will make good.  
I will say, ‘Salvation comes from the Lord.’

**[Jonah 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/jonah/2/9)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Let your face shine on your servant;  
save me in your unfailing love.

**[Psalm 31:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/16)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

**[James 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Lord, save us!  
Lord, grant us success!  
Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.  
From the house of the Lord we bless you.

**[Psalm 118:25-26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/25-26)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

**[Ephesians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/22-23)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death.

**[2 Corinthians 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/10)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Savior

This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins.

**[1 John 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

I know that my redeemer lives,  
and that in the end he will stand on the earth.

**[Job 19:25](https://dailyverses.net/job/19/25)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Today in the town of David a Savior has been born to you; he is the Messiah, the Lord.

**[Luke 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/11)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

**[1 John 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Who, being in very nature God,  
did not consider equality with God something to be used to his own advantage;  
rather, he made himself nothing  
by taking the very nature of a servant,  
being made in human likeness.  
And being found in appearance as a man,  
he humbled himself  
by becoming obedient to death—  
even death on a cross!

**[Philippians 2:6-8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/6-8)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.

**[Galatians 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/20)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God, and all are justified freely by his grace through the redemption that came by Christ Jesus.

**[Romans 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/23-24)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

In him we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, in accordance with the riches of God’s grace.

**[Ephesians 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/7)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Therefore he is able to save completely those who come to God through him, because he always lives to intercede for them.

**[Hebrews 7:25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/7/25)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

For you know that it was not with perishable things such as silver or gold that you were redeemed from the empty way of life handed down to you from your ancestors, but with the precious blood of Christ, a lamb without blemish or defect.

**[1 Peter 1:18-19](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/18-19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

**[Hebrews 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/2)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

But I have been the Lord your God  
ever since you came out of Egypt.  
You shall acknowledge no God but me,  
no Savior except me.

**[Hosea 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/13/4)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

And, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him.

**[Hebrews 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/5/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

For if, while we were God’s enemies, we were reconciled to him through the death of his Son, how much more, having been reconciled, shall we be saved through his life!

**[Romans 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/10)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

**[Hebrews 9:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/15)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The angel said to the women, “Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said. Come and see the place where he lay.”

**[Matthew 28:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/28/5-6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Second coming

So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him.

**[Matthew 24:44](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/44)[Messiah](https://dailyverses.net/messiah)**

And let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good deeds, not giving up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but encouraging one another—and all the more as you see the Day approaching.

**[Hebrews 10:24-25](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/10/24-25)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

He who testifies to these things says, “Yes, I am coming soon.”  
Amen. Come, Lord Jesus.

**[Revelation 22:20](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Therefore keep watch, because you do not know on what day your Lord will come.

**[Matthew 24:42](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/42)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Look, I am coming soon! My reward is with me, and I will give to each person according to what they have done.

**[Revelation 22:12](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/22/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

The end of all things is near. Therefore be alert and of sober mind so that you may pray.

**[1 Peter 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/7)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one will take your crown.

**[Revelation 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/3/11)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

“Look, he is coming with the clouds,”  
and “every eye will see him,  
even those who pierced him”;  
and all peoples on earth “will mourn because of him.”  
So shall it be! Amen.

**[Revelation 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

“I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

**[Revelation 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/1/8)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

They were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them. “Men of Galilee,” they said, “why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.”

**[Acts 1:10-11](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/10-11)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

And now, dear children, continue in him, so that when he appears we may be confident and unashamed before him at his coming.

**[1 John 2:28](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/28)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.

**[Matthew 7:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/15)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

But do not forget this one thing, dear friends: With the Lord a day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like a day.

**[2 Peter 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/6)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, with whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.

**[Ephesians 4:30](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/30)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

So if anyone tells you, ‘There he is, out in the wilderness,’ do not go out; or, ‘Here he is, in the inner rooms,’ do not believe it. For as lightning that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man.

**[Matthew 24:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/26-27)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Seeking

You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart.

**[Jeremiah 29:13](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

The Lord is with you when you are with him. If you seek him, he will be found by you, but if you forsake him, he will forsake you.

**[2 Chronicles 15:2b](https://dailyverses.net/2-chronicles/15/2b)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[1 Chronicles 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/11)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

You, God, are my God,  
earnestly I seek you;  
I thirst for you,  
my whole being longs for you,  
in a dry and parched land  
where there is no water.

**[Psalm 63:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you.

**[Matthew 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/7)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Take delight in the Lord,  
and he will give you the desires of your heart.

**[Psalm 37:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/4)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I sought the Lord, and he answered me;  
he delivered me from all my fears.

**[Psalm 34:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Those who know your name trust in you,  
for you, Lord, have never forsaken those who seek you.

**[Psalm 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/10)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Seek the Lord while he may be found;  
call on him while he is near.

**[Isaiah 55:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/6)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[Psalm 105:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

I revealed myself to those who did not ask for me;  
I was found by those who did not seek me.  
To a nation that did not call on my name,  
I said, ‘Here am I, here am I.’

**[Isaiah 65:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/65/1)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

This is what the Lord says to Israel: “Seek me and live.”

**[Amos 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/4)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For the Son of Man came to seek and to save the lost.

**[Luke 19:10](https://dailyverses.net/luke/19/10)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

You have searched me, Lord,  
and you know me.  
You know when I sit and when I rise;  
you perceive my thoughts from afar.

**[Psalm 139:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/1-2)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Blessed are those who keep his statutes  
and seek him with all their heart.

**[Psalm 119:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

The lions may grow weak and hungry,  
but those who seek the Lord lack no good thing.

**[Psalm 34:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Seek good, not evil,  
that you may live.  
Then the Lord God Almighty will be with you,  
just as you say he is.

**[Amos 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/amos/5/14)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

He who finds a wife finds what is good  
and receives favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 18:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/22)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)**

And without faith it is impossible to please God, because anyone who comes to him must believe that he exists and that he rewards those who earnestly seek him.

**[Hebrews 11:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

**[Ephesians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Know also that wisdom is like honey for you:  
If you find it, there is a future hope for you,  
and your hope will not be cut off.

**[Proverbs 24:14](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/24/14)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

I will walk about in freedom,  
for I have sought out your precepts.

**[Psalm 119:45](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/45)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

My soul thirsts for God, for the living God.  
When can I go and meet with God?

**[Psalm 42:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/2)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

Self-control

Like a city whose walls are broken through  
is a person who lacks self-control.

**[Proverbs 25:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/25/28)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love.

**[2 Peter 1:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/5-7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Better a patient person than a warrior,  
one with self-control than one who takes a city.

**[Proverbs 16:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/32)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

The tongue has the power of life and death,  
and those who love it will eat its fruit.

**[Proverbs 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/21)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

My dear brothers and sisters, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry.

**[James 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/19)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

So then, let us not be like others, who are asleep, but let us be awake and sober.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/6)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

Fools show their annoyance at once,  
but the prudent overlook an insult.

**[Proverbs 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/16)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

No, I strike a blow to my body and make it my slave so that after I have preached to others, I myself will not be disqualified for the prize.

**[1 Corinthians 9:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/9/27)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Fools give full vent to their rage,  
but the wise bring calm in the end.

**[Proverbs 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/11)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Everyone who competes in the games goes into strict training. They do it to get a crown that will not last, but we do it to get a crown that will last forever.

**[1 Corinthians 9:25](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/9/25)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**[Ephesians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/12)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

I made a covenant with my eyes  
not to look lustfully at a young woman.

**[Job 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/job/31/1)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Do not turn to the right or the left;  
keep your foot from evil.

**[Proverbs 4:27](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/27)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Watch out that you do not lose what we have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully.

**[2 John 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-john/1/8)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Do not deprive each other except perhaps by mutual consent and for a time, so that you may devote yourselves to prayer. Then come together again so that Satan will not tempt you because of your lack of self-control.

**[1 Corinthians 7:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/7/5)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Selfishness

Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit. Rather, in humility value others above yourselves.

**[Philippians 2:3](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/3)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

No one should seek their own good, but the good of others.

**[1 Corinthians 10:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/24)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.

**[1 Corinthians 13:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/4-5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

For where you have envy and selfish ambition, there you find disorder and every evil practice.

**[James 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

A generous person will prosper;  
whoever refreshes others will be refreshed.

**[Proverbs 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/25)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Each of us should please our neighbors for their good, to build them up.

**[Romans 15:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/2)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Fools find no pleasure in understanding  
but delight in airing their own opinions.

**[Proverbs 18:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

The second is this: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no commandment greater than these.

**[Mark 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/31)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Do not deceive yourselves. If any of you think you are wise by the standards of this age, you should become “fools” so that you may become wise.

**[1 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Turn my heart toward your statutes  
and not toward selfish gain.

**[Psalm 119:36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/36)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.

**[Galatians 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/2/20)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: “Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.”

**[Mark 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/34)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Serving

Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, stand firm. Let nothing move you. Always give yourselves fully to the work of the Lord, because you know that your labor in the Lord is not in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:58](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/58)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Never be lacking in zeal, but keep your spiritual fervor, serving the Lord.

**[Romans 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/11)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me.

**[John 12:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/12/26)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, “Anyone who wants to be first must be the very last, and the servant of all.”

**[Mark 9:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/35)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Mark 10:45](https://dailyverses.net/mark/10/45)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

His master replied, ‘Well done, good and faithful servant! You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your master’s happiness!’

**[Matthew 25:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/25/21)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

It is the Lord your God you must follow, and him you must revere. Keep his commands and obey him; serve him and hold fast to him.

**[Deuteronomy 13:4](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/13/4)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.

**[Galatians 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/13)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

And now, Israel, what does the Lord your God ask of you but to fear the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to love him, to serve the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to observe the Lord’s commands and decrees that I am giving you today for your own good?

**[Deuteronomy 10:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/10/12-13)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.

**[Matthew 20:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The Lord makes firm the steps  
of the one who delights in him.

**[Psalm 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/23)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another’s feet.

**[John 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/14)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For we are co-workers in God’s service; you are God’s field, God’s building.

**[1 Corinthians 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/9)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave.

**[Matthew 20:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/26-27)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

But if serving the Lord seems undesirable to you, then choose for yourselves this day whom you will serve, whether the gods your ancestors served beyond the Euphrates, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you are living. But as for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.

**[Joshua 24:15](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/24/15)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

But be very careful to keep the commandment and the law that Moses the servant of the Lord gave you: to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to keep his commands, to hold fast to him and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Joshua 22:5](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/22/5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

God is not unjust; he will not forget your work and the love you have shown him as you have helped his people and continue to help them.

**[Hebrews 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/6/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money.

**[Matthew 6:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/24)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Live as free people, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up for evil; live as God’s slaves.

**[1 Peter 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

The Lord will rescue his servants;  
no one who takes refuge in him will be condemned.

**[Psalm 34:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Do not offer any part of yourself to sin as an instrument of wickedness, but rather offer yourselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life; and offer every part of yourself to him as an instrument of righteousness.

**[Romans 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/13)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

But be sure to fear the Lord and serve him faithfully with all your heart; consider what great things he has done for you.

**[1 Samuel 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/12/24)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

Very truly I tell you, no servant is greater than his master, nor is a messenger greater than the one who sent him.

**[John 13:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/16)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Sickness

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Worship the Lord your God, and his blessing will be on your food and water. I will take away sickness from among you.

**[Exodus 23:25](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/23/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well.

**[3 John 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

He heals the brokenhearted  
and binds up their wounds.

**[Psalm 147:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/147/3)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Surely he took up our pain  
and bore our suffering,  
yet we considered him punished by God,  
stricken by him, and afflicted.

**[Isaiah 53:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

If you listen carefully to the Lord your God and do what is right in his eyes, if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am the Lord, who heals you.

**[Exodus 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/15/26)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.

**[Matthew 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/8)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Heal me, Lord, and I will be healed;  
save me and I will be saved,  
for you are the one I praise.

**[Jeremiah 17:14](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/14)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.

**[James 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/16)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Heal the sick who are there and tell them, ‘The kingdom of God has come near to you.’

**[Luke 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/luke/10/9)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)**

Hope deferred makes the heart sick,  
but a longing fulfilled is a tree of life.

**[Proverbs 13:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/12)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

When I kept silent,  
my bones wasted away  
through my groaning all day long.

**[Psalm 32:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

The Lord gives sight to the blind,  
the Lord lifts up those who are bowed down,  
the Lord loves the righteous.

**[Psalm 146:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/8)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

He was despised and rejected by mankind,  
a man of suffering, and familiar with pain.  
Like one from whom people hide their faces  
he was despised, and we held him in low esteem.

**[Isaiah 53:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Sin

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

**[1 Corinthians 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/9-10)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

**[1 John 1:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/9)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God, and all are justified freely by his grace through the redemption that came by Christ Jesus.

**[Romans 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/23-24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

What then? Shall we sin because we are not under the law but under grace? By no means!

**[Romans 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/15)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

Direct my footsteps according to your word;  
let no sin rule over me.

**[Psalm 119:133](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/133)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

If your brother or sister sins, go and point out their fault, just between the two of you. If they listen to you, you have won them over.

**[Matthew 18:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/15)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

You adulterous people, don’t you know that friendship with the world means enmity against God? Therefore, anyone who chooses to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God.

**[James 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Have mercy on me, O God,  
according to your unfailing love;  
according to your great compassion  
blot out my transgressions.  
Wash away all my iniquity  
and cleanse me from my sin.

**[Psalm 51:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/1-2)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Whoever walks in integrity walks securely,  
but whoever takes crooked paths will be found out.

**[Proverbs 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/9)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother’s eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye?

**[Matthew 7:3](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/3)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

A good man brings good things out of the good stored up in his heart, and an evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in his heart. For the mouth speaks what the heart is full of.

**[Luke 6:45](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/45)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Above all, love each other deeply, because love covers over a multitude of sins.

**[1 Peter 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

If we claim to have fellowship with him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not live out the truth.

**[1 John 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/6)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them. It is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.

**[Ephesians 5:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/11-12)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Brothers and sisters, if someone is caught in a sin, you who live by the Spirit should restore that person gently. But watch yourselves, or you also may be tempted.

**[Galatians 6:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/1)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Blessed is the one  
who does not walk in step with the wicked  
or stand in the way that sinners take  
or sit in the company of mockers.

**[Psalm 1:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/1/1)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.”

**[1 Peter 2:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/24)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Come near to God and he will come near to you. Wash your hands, you sinners, and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**[James 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/8)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers and sisters, this should not be.

**[James 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/10)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For if you forgive other people when they sin against you, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.

**[Matthew 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

So Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him.

**[Hebrews 9:28](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/28)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

But among you there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed, because these are improper for God’s holy people.

**[Ephesians 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/3)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Therefore no one will be declared righteous in God’s sight by the works of the law; rather, through the law we become conscious of our sin.

**[Romans 3:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/3/20)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Remember, Lord, your great mercy and love,  
for they are from of old.  
Do not remember the sins of my youth  
and my rebellious ways;  
according to your love remember me,  
for you, Lord, are good.

**[Psalm 25:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/6-7)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,  
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

**[Proverbs 28:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/28/13)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Whoever sows to please their flesh, from the flesh will reap destruction; whoever sows to please the Spirit, from the Spirit will reap eternal life.

**[Galatians 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/8)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot please God.

**[Romans 8:8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/8)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, everyone who sins is a slave to sin.”

**[John 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/34)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

**[Romans 6:23](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/23)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

“In your anger do not sin”: Do not let the sun go down while you are still angry, and do not give the devil a foothold.

**[Ephesians 4:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/26-27)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

The sting of death is sin, and the power of sin is the law.

**[1 Corinthians 15:56](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/56)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)**

Do not love the world or anything in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in them.

**[1 John 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

What shall we say, then? Shall we go on sinning so that grace may increase? By no means! We are those who have died to sin; how can we live in it any longer?

**[Romans 6:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/1-2)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Wash and make yourselves clean.  
Take your evil deeds out of my sight;  
stop doing wrong.

**[Isaiah 1:16](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/16)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Repent! Turn away from all your offenses; then sin will not be your downfall.

**[Ezekiel 18:30b](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/30b)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

So I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Galatians 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/16)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

There is a way that appears to be right,  
but in the end it leads to death.

**[Proverbs 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

For sin shall no longer be your master, because you are not under the law, but under grace.

**[Romans 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/14)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Sin is not ended by multiplying words,  
but the prudent hold their tongues.

**[Proverbs 10:19](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/19)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

“Come now, let us settle the matter,”  
says the Lord.  
“Though your sins are like scarlet,  
they shall be as white as snow;  
though they are red as crimson,  
they shall be like wool.”

**[Isaiah 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/18)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

**[Luke 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/luke/5/32)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For where you have envy and selfish ambition, there you find disorder and every evil practice.

**[James 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/16)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Then I acknowledged my sin to you  
and did not cover up my iniquity.  
I said, “I will confess my transgressions to the Lord.”  
And you forgave the guilt of my sin.

**[Psalm 32:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/5)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

We have sinned and done wrong. We have been wicked and have rebelled; we have turned away from your commands and laws.

**[Daniel 9:5](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/9/5)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

If anyone sins and does what is forbidden in any of the Lord’s commands, even though they do not know it, they are guilty and will be held responsible.

**[Leviticus 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/5/17)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.

**[2 Corinthians 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/21)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Do not offer any part of yourself to sin as an instrument of wickedness, but rather offer yourselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life; and offer every part of yourself to him as an instrument of righteousness.

**[Romans 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/13)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

But he was pierced for our transgressions,  
he was crushed for our iniquities;  
the punishment that brought us peace was on him,  
and by his wounds we are healed.

**[Isaiah 53:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/5)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Who is a God like you,  
who pardons sin and forgives the transgression  
of the remnant of his inheritance?  
You do not stay angry forever  
but delight to show mercy.

**[Micah 7:18](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/18)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Righteousness exalts a nation,  
but sin condemns any people.

**[Proverbs 14:34](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/34)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

But Scripture has locked up everything under the control of sin, so that what was promised, being given through faith in Jesus Christ, might be given to those who believe.

**[Galatians 3:22](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/22)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

You desire but do not have, so you kill. You covet but you cannot get what you want, so you quarrel and fight. You do not have because you do not ask God.

**[James 4:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/2)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Whoever keeps commandments keeps their life,  
but whoever shows contempt for their ways will die.

**[Proverbs 19:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/16)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

I have hidden your word in my heart  
that I might not sin against you.

**[Psalm 119:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Blessed is the one  
whose transgressions are forgiven,  
whose sins are covered.

**[Psalm 32:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/1)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

What you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roofs.

**[Luke 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

The name of the righteous is used in blessings,  
but the name of the wicked will rot.

**[Proverbs 10:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

But if a wicked person turns away from all the sins they have committed and keeps all my decrees and does what is just and right, that person will surely live; they will not die.

**[Ezekiel 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/18/21)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

That God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.

**[2 Corinthians 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

When anyone becomes aware that they are guilty in any of these matters, they must confess in what way they have sinned.

**[Leviticus 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/leviticus/5/5)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

The one who does what is sinful is of the devil, because the devil has been sinning from the beginning. The reason the Son of God appeared was to destroy the devil’s work.

**[1 John 3:8](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/8)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Come back to your senses as you ought, and stop sinning; for there are some who are ignorant of God—I say this to your shame.

**[1 Corinthians 15:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/34)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Everyone who sins breaks the law; in fact, sin is lawlessness.

**[1 John 3:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/4)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

A wicked person earns deceptive wages,  
but the one who sows righteousness reaps a sure reward.

**[Proverbs 11:18](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/18)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

In him we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, in accordance with the riches of God’s grace.

**[Ephesians 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/7)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Therefore, since Christ suffered in his body, arm yourselves also with the same attitude, because whoever suffers in the body is done with sin.

**[1 Peter 4:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/1)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)**

The way of the Lord is a refuge for the blameless,  
but it is the ruin of those who do evil.

**[Proverbs 10:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/29)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

**[1 John 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/2)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.

**[Luke 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/15/7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly also be united with him in a resurrection like his. For we know that our old self was crucified with him so that the body ruled by sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves to sin.

**[Romans 6:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/5-6)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

I have swept away your offenses like a cloud,  
your sins like the morning mist.  
Return to me,  
for I have redeemed you.

**[Isaiah 44:22](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/44/22)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

This is love: not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins.

**[1 John 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot.

**[Matthew 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/13)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all.

**[1 John 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us.

**[Hebrews 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/12/1)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

All who sin apart from the law will also perish apart from the law, and all who sin under the law will be judged by the law.

**[Romans 2:12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/2/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

When I kept silent,  
my bones wasted away  
through my groaning all day long.

**[Psalm 32:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/3)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

The Son is the radiance of God’s glory and the exact representation of his being, sustaining all things by his powerful word. After he had provided purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven.

**[Hebrews 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/1/3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

As far as the east is from the west,  
so far has he removed our transgressions from us.

**[Psalm 103:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/12)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

And now what are you waiting for? Get up, be baptized and wash your sins away, calling on his name.

**[Acts 22:16](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/16)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.

**[Matthew 5:27-28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/27-28)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

For what I received I passed on to you as of first importance: that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, that he was buried, that he was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures.

**[1 Corinthians 15:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/3-4)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.

**[Daniel 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/12/10)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

He reveals deep and hidden things;  
he knows what lies in darkness,  
and light dwells with him.

**[Daniel 2:22](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/22)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven.

**[James 5:14-15](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/14-15)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

If your right eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell.

**[Matthew 5:29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/29)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive them, so that your Father in heaven may forgive you your sins.

**[Mark 11:25](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/25)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Then Peter came to Jesus and asked, “Lord, how many times shall I forgive my brother or sister who sins against me? Up to seven times?” Jesus answered, “I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-seven times.”

**[Matthew 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/21-22)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin.

**[Hebrews 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/15)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Better is one day in your courts  
than a thousand elsewhere;  
I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God  
than dwell in the tents of the wicked.

**[Psalm 84:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/84/10)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Very rarely will anyone die for a righteous person, though for a good person someone might possibly dare to die. But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us.

**[Romans 5:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/7-8)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

If your brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; and if they repent, forgive them. Even if they sin against you seven times in a day and seven times come back to you saying ‘I repent,’ you must forgive them.

**[Luke 17:3b-4](https://dailyverses.net/luke/17/3b-4)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways.

**[Acts 3:26](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/26)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

What shall we say, then? Is the law sinful? Certainly not! Nevertheless, I would not have known what sin was had it not been for the law. For I would not have known what coveting really was if the law had not said, “You shall not covet.”

**[Romans 7:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/7/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

So that, just as sin reigned in death, so also grace might reign through righteousness to bring eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

**[Romans 5:21](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/21)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

But if you do not forgive others their sins, your Father will not forgive your sins.

**[Matthew 6:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/15)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil,  
to blot out their name from the earth.

**[Psalm 34:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/16)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

For I will forgive their wickedness  
and will remember their sins no more.

**[Hebrews 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/8/12)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)**

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins.

**[Colossians 1:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/1/13-14)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

I will show the holiness of my great name, which has been profaned among the nations, the name you have profaned among them. Then the nations will know that I am the Lord, declares the Sovereign Lord, when I am proved holy through you before their eyes.

**[Ezekiel 36:23](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/23)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Better the little that the righteous have  
than the wealth of many wicked;  
for the power of the wicked will be broken,  
but the Lord upholds the righteous.

**[Psalm 37:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/16-17)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all wickedness and to purify for himself a people that are his very own, eager to do what is good.

**[Titus 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/14)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they realized they were naked; so they sewed fig leaves together and made coverings for themselves.

**[Genesis 3:7](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/3/7)[clothing](https://dailyverses.net/clothing)**

And so I tell you, every kind of sin and slander can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven.

**[Matthew 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/31)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

But the gift is not like the trespass. For if the many died by the trespass of the one man, how much more did God’s grace and the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ, overflow to the many!

**[Romans 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/15)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

You will again have compassion on us;  
you will tread our sins underfoot  
and hurl all our iniquities into the depths of the sea.

**[Micah 7:19](https://dailyverses.net/micah/7/19)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Singing

But I will sing of your strength,  
in the morning I will sing of your love;  
for you are my fortress,  
my refuge in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 59:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/59/16)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Because your love is better than life,  
my lips will glorify you.  
I will praise you as long as I live,  
and in your name I will lift up my hands.

**[Psalm 63:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

The Lord your God is with you,  
the Mighty Warrior who saves.  
He will take great delight in you;  
in his love he will no longer rebuke you,  
but will rejoice over you with singing.

**[Zephaniah 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/zephaniah/3/17)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening to them.

**[Acts 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/25)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

I will be glad and rejoice in you;  
I will sing the praises of your name, O Most High.

**[Psalm 9:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

But I trust in your unfailing love;  
my heart rejoices in your salvation.  
I will sing the Lord’s praise,  
for he has been good to me.

**[Psalm 13:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/13/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

You are my hiding place;  
you will protect me from trouble  
and surround me with songs of deliverance.

**[Psalm 32:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

My lips will shout for joy  
when I sing praise to you—  
I whom you have delivered.

**[Psalm 71:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

I will praise you, Lord, among the nations;  
I will sing of you among the peoples.

**[Psalm 108:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

I cried out to him with my mouth;  
his praise was on my tongue.

**[Psalm 66:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/17)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Sing to the Lord, for he has done glorious things;  
let this be known to all the world.

**[Isaiah 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/5)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Because I rescued the poor who cried for help,  
and the fatherless who had none to assist them.  
The one who was dying blessed me;  
I made the widow’s heart sing.

**[Job 29:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/job/29/12-13)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

I will sing to the Lord all my life;  
I will sing praise to my God as long as I live.

**[Psalm 104:33](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/104/33)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Slavery

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

**[Galatians 5:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/1)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, everyone who sins is a slave to sin.”

**[John 8:34](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/34)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, *“Abba,* Father.”

**[Romans 8:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/15)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Remember that you were slaves in Egypt and that the Lord your God brought you out of there with a mighty hand and an outstretched arm. Therefore the Lord your God has commanded you to observe the Sabbath day.

**[Deuteronomy 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/5/15)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.

**[John 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/36)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

The rich rule over the poor,  
and the borrower is slave to the lender.

**[Proverbs 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/22/7)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, the benefit you reap leads to holiness, and the result is eternal life.

**[Romans 6:22](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/22)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Live as free people, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up for evil; live as God’s slaves.

**[1 Peter 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Is not this the kind of fasting I have chosen:  
to loose the chains of injustice  
and untie the cords of the yoke,  
to set the oppressed free  
and break every yoke?

**[Isaiah 58:6](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/58/6)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

Teach slaves to be subject to their masters in everything, to try to please them, not to talk back to them, and not to steal from them, but to show that they can be fully trusted, so that in every way they will make the teaching about God our Savior attractive.

**[Titus 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/9-10)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave.

**[Matthew 20:26-27](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/20/26-27)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

For if we have been united with him in a death like his, we will certainly also be united with him in a resurrection like his. For we know that our old self was crucified with him so that the body ruled by sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves to sin.

**[Romans 6:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/6/5-6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

Diligent hands will rule,  
but laziness ends in forced labor.

**[Proverbs 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/24)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

**[Galatians 3:28](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Very truly I tell you, no servant is greater than his master, nor is a messenger greater than the one who sent him.

**[John 13:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/13/16)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Soul

But if from there you seek the Lord your God, you will find him if you seek him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Deuteronomy 4:29](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/29)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

What good will it be for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul? Or what can anyone give in exchange for their soul?

**[Matthew 16:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/26)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Truly my soul finds rest in God;  
my salvation comes from him.

**[Psalm 62:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/1)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Why, my soul, are you downcast?  
Why so disturbed within me?  
Put your hope in God,  
for I will yet praise him,  
my Savior and my God.

**[Psalm 42:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

This is what the Lord says:  
“Stand at the crossroads and look;  
ask for the ancient paths,  
ask where the good way is, and walk in it,  
and you will find rest for your souls.  
But you said, ‘We will not walk in it.’”

**[Jeremiah 6:16](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/6/16)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Jesus replied: ‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.’

**[Matthew 22:37](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/22/37)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well.

**[3 John 1:2](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/2)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

For you created my inmost being;  
you knit me together in my mother’s womb.  
I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made;  
your works are wonderful,  
I know that full well.

**[Psalm 139:13-14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/13-14)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart.

**[Jeremiah 29:13](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/13)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.

**[Matthew 10:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/28)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

You, God, are my God,  
earnestly I seek you;  
I thirst for you,  
my whole being longs for you,  
in a dry and parched land  
where there is no water.

**[Psalm 63:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Praise the Lord, my soul;  
all my inmost being, praise his holy name.

**[Psalm 103:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/1)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

I wait for the Lord, my whole being waits,  
and in his word I put my hope.

**[Psalm 130:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Save me, Lord,  
from lying lips  
and from deceitful tongues.

**[Psalm 120:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/120/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The law of the Lord is perfect,  
refreshing the soul.  
The statutes of the Lord are trustworthy,  
making wise the simple.

**[Psalm 19:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

But be very careful to keep the commandment and the law that Moses the servant of the Lord gave you: to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, to keep his commands, to hold fast to him and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

**[Joshua 22:5](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/22/5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

My lips will shout for joy  
when I sing praise to you—  
I whom you have delivered.

**[Psalm 71:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Now I am about to go the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and soul that not one of all the good promises the Lord your God gave you has failed. Every promise has been fulfilled; not one has failed.

**[Joshua 23:14](https://dailyverses.net/joshua/23/14)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

My soul thirsts for God, for the living God.  
When can I go and meet with God?

**[Psalm 42:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/2)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)**

Speaking

The tongue has the power of life and death,  
and those who love it will eat its fruit.

**[Proverbs 18:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/21)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

A good man brings good things out of the good stored up in his heart, and an evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in his heart. For the mouth speaks what the heart is full of.

**[Luke 6:45](https://dailyverses.net/luke/6/45)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Do not let any unwholesome talk come out of your mouths, but only what is helpful for building others up according to their needs, that it may benefit those who listen.

**[Ephesians 4:29](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/29)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Those who guard their lips preserve their lives,  
but those who speak rashly will come to ruin.

**[Proverbs 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/3)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Do not repay evil with evil or insult with insult. On the contrary, repay evil with blessing, because to this you were called so that you may inherit a blessing.

**[1 Peter 3:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/9)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)**

The soothing tongue is a tree of life,  
but a perverse tongue crushes the spirit.

**[Proverbs 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/4)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

Even fools are thought wise if they keep silent,  
and discerning if they hold their tongues.

**[Proverbs 17:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/28)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

But I tell you that everyone will have to give account on the day of judgment for every empty word they have spoken.

**[Matthew 12:36](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/36)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

My dear brothers and sisters, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry.

**[James 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/19)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Sin is not ended by multiplying words,  
but the prudent hold their tongues.

**[Proverbs 10:19](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves,  
for the rights of all who are destitute.

**[Proverbs 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/8)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

A person finds joy in giving an apt reply—  
and how good is a timely word!

**[Proverbs 15:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/23)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

A gentle answer turns away wrath,  
but a harsh word stirs up anger.

**[Proverbs 15:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/1)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Dear children, let us not love with words or speech but with actions and in truth.

**[1 John 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/18)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

We all stumble in many ways. Anyone who is never at fault in what they say is perfect, able to keep their whole body in check.

**[James 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

A gossip betrays a confidence,  
but a trustworthy person keeps a secret.

**[Proverbs 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Words from the mouth of the wise are gracious,  
but fools are consumed by their own lips.

**[Ecclesiastes 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/10/12)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

If your brother or sister sins, go and point out their fault, just between the two of you. If they listen to you, you have won them over.

**[Matthew 18:15](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/18/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[reconciliation](https://dailyverses.net/reconciliation)**

My mouth is filled with your praise,  
declaring your splendor all day long.

**[Psalm 71:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/8)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers and sisters, this should not be.

**[James 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

What you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roofs.

**[Luke 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

If you declare with your mouth, “Jesus is Lord,” and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved.

**[Romans 10:9](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/9)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)**

Plans fail for lack of counsel,  
but with many advisers they succeed.

**[Proverbs 15:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/22)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans.

**[Romans 8:26](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/26)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

And when you pray, do not keep on babbling like pagans, for they think they will be heard because of their many words.

**[Matthew 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/7)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Be wise in the way you act toward outsiders; make the most of every opportunity. Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how to answer everyone.

**[Colossians 4:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/4/5-6)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done.

**[Psalm 105:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/1)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Gracious words are a honeycomb,  
sweet to the soul and healing to the bones.

**[Proverbs 16:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/24)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

So is my word that goes out from my mouth:  
It will not return to me empty,  
but will accomplish what I desire  
and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

**[Isaiah 55:11](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/11)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Fools find no pleasure in understanding  
but delight in airing their own opinions.

**[Proverbs 18:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/2)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

Save me, Lord,  
from lying lips  
and from deceitful tongues.

**[Psalm 120:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/120/2)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

With their mouths the godless destroy their neighbors,  
but through knowledge the righteous escape.

**[Proverbs 11:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

May these words of my mouth and this meditation of my heart  
be pleasing in your sight,  
Lord, my Rock and my Redeemer.

**[Psalm 19:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/14)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

All hard work brings a profit,  
but mere talk leads only to poverty.

**[Proverbs 14:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/23)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

The lips of the righteous know what finds favor,  
but the mouth of the wicked only what is perverse.

**[Proverbs 10:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The lips of fools bring them strife,  
and their mouths invite a beating.

**[Proverbs 18:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/6)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal.

**[1 Corinthians 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

And whatever you do, whether in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.

**[Colossians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/17)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Keep your tongue from evil  
and your lips from telling lies.

**[Psalm 34:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/13)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Anxiety weighs down the heart,  
but a kind word cheers it up.

**[Proverbs 12:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/25)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

It is to one’s honor to avoid strife,  
but every fool is quick to quarrel.

**[Proverbs 20:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/20/3)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

Keep your mouth free of perversity;  
keep corrupt talk far from your lips.

**[Proverbs 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/24)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them. It is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.

**[Ephesians 5:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/11-12)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple “Yes” or “No.” Otherwise you will be condemned.

**[James 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/12)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

Jesus replied, “Truly I tell you, if you have faith and do not doubt, not only can you do what was done to the fig tree, but also you can say to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and it will be done.”

**[Matthew 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)**

Whoever conceals hatred with lying lips  
and spreads slander is a fool.

**[Proverbs 10:18](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/18)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Whenever you are arrested and brought to trial, do not worry beforehand about what to say. Just say whatever is given you at the time, for it is not you speaking, but the Holy Spirit.

**[Mark 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/mark/13/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

You, however, must teach what is appropriate to sound doctrine.

**[Titus 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/1)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Speak up and judge fairly;  
defend the rights of the poor and needy.

**[Proverbs 31:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

The tongue of the righteous is choice silver,  
but the heart of the wicked is of little value.

**[Proverbs 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/20)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Blessings crown the head of the righteous,  
but violence overwhelms the mouth of the wicked.

**[Proverbs 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

For it is with your heart that you believe and are justified, and it is with your mouth that you profess your faith and are saved.

**[Romans 10:10](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/10)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

In my distress I called to the Lord;  
I cried to my God for help.  
From his temple he heard my voice;  
my cry came before him, into his ears.

**[Psalm 18:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/6)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

When I kept silent,  
my bones wasted away  
through my groaning all day long.

**[Psalm 32:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[confession](https://dailyverses.net/confession)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Before a word is on my tongue  
you, Lord, know it completely.

**[Psalm 139:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/4)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

**[Acts 2:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/3-4)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

By the word of the Lord the heavens were made,  
their starry host by the breath of his mouth.

**[Psalm 33:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

For prophecy never had its origin in the human will, but prophets, though human, spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.

**[2 Peter 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/21)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

The Lord detests lying lips,  
but he delights in people who are trustworthy.

**[Proverbs 12:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/22)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

I have not departed from the commands of his lips;  
I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread.

**[Job 23:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

I will extol the Lord at all times;  
his praise will always be on my lips.

**[Psalm 34:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/1)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Eloquent lips are unsuited to a godless fool—  
how much worse lying lips to a ruler!

**[Proverbs 17:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/7)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

I fell to the ground and heard a voice say to me, ‘Saul! Saul! Why do you persecute me?’

**[Acts 22:7](https://dailyverses.net/acts/22/7)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.

**[Acts 4:31](https://dailyverses.net/acts/4/31)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

And God said, “Let there be light,” and there was light.

**[Genesis 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/3)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you.

**[John 15:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

In that day you will say:  
“Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done,  
and proclaim that his name is exalted.”

**[Isaiah 12:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/4)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

If your brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; and if they repent, forgive them. Even if they sin against you seven times in a day and seven times come back to you saying ‘I repent,’ you must forgive them.

**[Luke 17:3b-4](https://dailyverses.net/luke/17/3b-4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

You may say to yourselves, “How can we know when a message has not been spoken by the Lord?” If what a prophet proclaims in the name of the Lord does not take place or come true, that is a message the Lord has not spoken. That prophet has spoken presumptuously, so do not be alarmed.

**[Deuteronomy 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/18/21-22)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Those who consider themselves religious and yet do not keep a tight rein on their tongues deceive themselves, and their religion is worthless.

**[James 1:26](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/26)**

Then I heard the voice of the Lord saying, “Whom shall I send? And who will go for us?”  
And I said, “Here am I. Send me!”

**[Isaiah 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/6/8)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Spirit

Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom.

**[2 Corinthians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/3/17)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**[Romans 15:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love.

**[Ephesians 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/16-17)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)**

They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

**[Acts 2:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/3-4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

This is how we know that we live in him and he in us: He has given us of his Spirit.

**[1 John 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in truth.

**[John 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/24)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in step with the Spirit.

**[Galatians 5:25](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/25)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Don’t you know that you yourselves are God’s temple and that God’s Spirit dwells in your midst?

**[1 Corinthians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/16)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him!

**[Luke 11:13](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/13)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is on me,  
because the Lord has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,  
to proclaim freedom for the captives  
and release from darkness for the prisoners.

**[Isaiah 61:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/61/1)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans.

**[Romans 8:26](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/26)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

And hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

**[Romans 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

And I will put my Spirit in you and move you to follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws.

**[Ezekiel 36:27](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/27)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Teach me to do your will,  
for you are my God;  
may your good Spirit  
lead me on level ground.

**[Psalm 143:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/10)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For those who are led by the Spirit of God are the children of God.

**[Romans 8:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/14)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by might nor by power, but by my Spirit,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 4:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/4/6)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

**[Acts 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/8)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.

**[1 John 4:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

For who knows a person’s thoughts except their own spirit within them? In the same way no one knows the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/11)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better.

**[Ephesians 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/17)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For the flesh desires what is contrary to the Spirit, and the Spirit what is contrary to the flesh. They are in conflict with each other, so that you are not to do whatever you want.

**[Galatians 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/17)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God’s children.

**[Romans 8:16](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/16)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

The mind governed by the flesh is death, but the mind governed by the Spirit is life and peace.

**[Romans 8:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/6)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

**[Genesis 1:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/1-2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

We are witnesses of these things, and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him.

**[Acts 5:32](https://dailyverses.net/acts/5/32)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

And we all, who with unveiled faces contemplate the Lord’s glory, are being transformed into his image with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit.

**[2 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/3/18)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, *“Abba,* Father.”

**[Romans 8:15](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/15)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Whenever you are arrested and brought to trial, do not worry beforehand about what to say. Just say whatever is given you at the time, for it is not you speaking, but the Holy Spirit.

**[Mark 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/mark/13/11)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For prophecy never had its origin in the human will, but prophets, though human, spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.

**[2 Peter 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/21)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

Never be lacking in zeal, but keep your spiritual fervor, serving the Lord.

**[Romans 12:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/11)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Where can I go from your Spirit?  
Where can I flee from your presence?  
If I go up to the heavens, you are there;  
if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

**[Psalm 139:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/7-8)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)**

So I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Galatians 5:16](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/16)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

For I know that through your prayers and God’s provision of the Spirit of Jesus Christ what has happened to me will turn out for my deliverance.

**[Philippians 1:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/19)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

**[Acts 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/2)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

**[Luke 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/luke/3/21-22)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace.

**[Ephesians 4:3](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/3)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Create in me a pure heart, O God,  
and renew a steadfast spirit within me.

**[Psalm 51:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/51/10)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

And I myself did not know him, but the one who sent me to baptize with water told me, ‘The man on whom you see the Spirit come down and remain is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.’

**[John 1:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/33)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you.

**[John 14:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/18)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies because of his Spirit who lives in you.

**[Romans 8:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/11)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you; I will remove from you your heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh.

**[Ezekiel 36:26](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/36/26)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

And so I tell you, every kind of sin and slander can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven.

**[Matthew 12:31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/31)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

These are the things God has revealed to us by his Spirit. The Spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**[Ephesians 6:12](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/12)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting.

**[Acts 2:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/1-2)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

So again I ask, does God give you his Spirit and work miracles among you by the works of the law, or by your believing what you heard?

**[Galatians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/5)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

The one who keeps God’s commands lives in him, and he in them. And this is how we know that he lives in us: We know it by the Spirit he gave us.

**[1 John 3:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/24)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit.

**[John 3:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/6)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Jesus answered, “Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water and the Spirit.”

**[John 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/5)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called.

**[Ephesians 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/4)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

The soothing tongue is a tree of life,  
but a perverse tongue crushes the spirit.

**[Proverbs 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

But very truly I tell you, it is for your good that I am going away. Unless I go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.

**[John 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/7)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

And he who searches our hearts knows the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for God’s people in accordance with the will of God.

**[Romans 8:27](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/27)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Whoever sows to please their flesh, from the flesh will reap destruction; whoever sows to please the Spirit, from the Spirit will reap eternal life.

**[Galatians 6:8](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/8)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

For we were all baptized by one Spirit so as to form one body—whether Jews or Gentiles, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink.

**[1 Corinthians 12:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/12/13)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

The Spirit of the Lord is on me,  
because he has anointed me  
to proclaim good news to the poor.  
He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners  
and recovery of sight for the blind,  
to set the oppressed free.

**[Luke 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/18)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Therefore, with minds that are alert and fully sober, set your hope on the grace to be brought to you when Jesus Christ is revealed at his coming.

**[1 Peter 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/13)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Repent at my rebuke!  
Then I will pour out my thoughts to you,  
I will make known to you my teachings.

**[Proverbs 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/23)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

**[Hebrews 9:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/9/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)**

When he had received the drink, Jesus said, “It is finished.” With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

**[John 19:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/19/30)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[wine](https://dailyverses.net/wine)**

Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Father, into your hands I commit my spirit.” When he had said this, he breathed his last.

**[Luke 23:46](https://dailyverses.net/luke/23/46)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Strength

So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.

**[Isaiah 41:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/10)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

But those who hope in the Lord  
will renew their strength.  
They will soar on wings like eagles;  
they will run and not grow weary,  
they will walk and not be faint.

**[Isaiah 40:31](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/31)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

My flesh and my heart may fail,  
but God is the strength of my heart  
and my portion forever.

**[Psalm 73:26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/26)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

I can do all this through him who gives me strength.

**[Philippians 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

He gives strength to the weary  
and increases the power of the weak.

**[Isaiah 40:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/29)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

That is why, for Christ’s sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

**[2 Corinthians 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

I love you, Lord, my strength.  
The Lord is my rock, my fortress and my deliverer;  
my God is my rock, in whom I take refuge,  
my shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold.

**[Psalm 18:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/1-2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

Look to the Lord and his strength;  
seek his face always.

**[1 Chronicles 16:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/11)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)**

But the Lord is faithful, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Be on your guard; stand firm in the faith; be courageous; be strong.

**[1 Corinthians 16:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/13)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

But I will sing of your strength,  
in the morning I will sing of your love;  
for you are my fortress,  
my refuge in times of trouble.

**[Psalm 59:16](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/59/16)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Ah, Sovereign Lord, you have made the heavens and the earth by your great power and outstretched arm. Nothing is too hard for you.

**[Jeremiah 32:17](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/32/17)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

The Lord is my strength and my shield;  
my heart trusts in him, and he helps me.  
My heart leaps for joy,  
and with my song I praise him.

**[Psalm 28:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/28/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

The Sovereign Lord is my strength;  
he makes my feet like the feet of a deer,  
he enables me to tread on the heights.

**[Habakkuk 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/19)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

**[Ephesians 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart.

**[Hebrews 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/12)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.

**[Mark 12:30](https://dailyverses.net/mark/12/30)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Yours, Lord, is the greatness and the power  
and the glory and the majesty and the splendor,  
for everything in heaven and earth is yours.  
Yours, Lord, is the kingdom;  
you are exalted as head over all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/11)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by might nor by power, but by my Spirit,’ says the Lord Almighty.

**[Zechariah 4:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/4/6)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God.

**[1 Corinthians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/18)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

For who is God besides the Lord?  
And who is the Rock except our God?

**[Psalm 18:31](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/31)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

It was not by their sword that they won the land,  
nor did their arm bring them victory;  
it was your right hand, your arm,  
and the light of your face, for you loved them.

**[Psalm 44:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/44/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

For since the creation of the world God’s invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse.

**[Romans 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/20)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

The Lord gives strength to his people;  
the Lord blesses his people with peace.

**[Psalm 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/29/11)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

But he said to me, “My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness.” Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ’s power may rest on me.

**[2 Corinthians 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For in Christ all the fullness of the Deity lives in bodily form, and in Christ you have been brought to fullness. He is the head over every power and authority.

**[Colossians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/9-10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Though one may be overpowered,  
two can defend themselves.  
A cord of three strands is not quickly broken.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/12)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

Wealth and honor come from you;  
you are the ruler of all things.  
In your hands are strength and power  
to exalt and give strength to all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/12)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

You then, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

**[2 Timothy 2:1](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/1)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

The Almighty is beyond our reach and exalted in power;  
in his justice and great righteousness, he does not oppress.

**[Job 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/job/37/23)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

His divine power has given us everything we need for a godly life through our knowledge of him who called us by his own glory and goodness.

**[2 Peter 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/3)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Who has done this and carried it through,  
calling forth the generations from the beginning?  
I, the Lord—with the first of them  
and with the last—I am he.

**[Isaiah 41:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I long to see you so that I may impart to you some spiritual gift to make you strong— that is, that you and I may be mutually encouraged by each other’s faith.

**[Romans 1:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/11-12)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

**[Acts 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/acts/1/8)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[pentecost](https://dailyverses.net/pentecost)**

I will strengthen Judah  
and save the tribes of Joseph.  
I will restore them  
because I have compassion on them.  
They will be as though  
I had not rejected them,  
for I am the Lord their God  
and I will answer them.

**[Zechariah 10:6](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/10/6)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

The angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you. So the holy one to be born will be called the Son of God.”

**[Luke 1:35](https://dailyverses.net/luke/1/35)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Suffering

And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast.

**[1 Peter 5:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/10)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Not only so, but we also glory in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope.

**[Romans 5:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/3-4)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us.

**[Romans 8:18](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/18)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The righteous person may have many troubles,  
but the Lord delivers him from them all.

**[Psalm 34:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/19)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[freedom](https://dailyverses.net/freedom)**

For our light and momentary troubles are achieving for us an eternal glory that far outweighs them all.

**[2 Corinthians 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/17)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)**

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?

**[Romans 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/35)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)**

Therefore, since Christ suffered in his body, arm yourselves also with the same attitude, because whoever suffers in the body is done with sin.

**[1 Peter 4:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/4/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

But even if you should suffer for what is right, you are blessed. “Do not fear their threats; do not be frightened.”

**[1 Peter 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/14)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

For it has been granted to you on behalf of Christ not only to believe in him, but also to suffer for him.

**[Philippians 1:29](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/1/29)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Carry each other’s burdens, and in this way you will fulfill the law of Christ.

**[Galatians 6:2](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/2)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

He was despised and rejected by mankind,  
a man of suffering, and familiar with pain.  
Like one from whom people hide their faces  
he was despised, and we held him in low esteem.

**[Isaiah 53:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/3)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Whoever does not take up their cross and follow me is not worthy of me.

**[Matthew 10:38](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/38)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Surely he took up our pain  
and bore our suffering,  
yet we considered him punished by God,  
stricken by him, and afflicted.

**[Isaiah 53:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/53/4)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

I want to know Christ—yes, to know the power of his resurrection and participation in his sufferings, becoming like him in his death.

**[Philippians 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/3/10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

To this you were called, because Christ suffered for you, leaving you an example, that you should follow in his steps.

**[1 Peter 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/21)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

For just as we share abundantly in the sufferings of Christ, so also our comfort abounds through Christ.

**[2 Corinthians 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/5)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Whoever finds their life will lose it, and whoever loses their life for my sake will find it.

**[Matthew 10:39](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/39)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

He humbled you, causing you to hunger and then feeding you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had known, to teach you that man does not live on bread alone but on every word that comes from the mouth of the Lord.

**[Deuteronomy 8:3](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/3)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.

**[1 Corinthians 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/3)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

They stripped him and put a scarlet robe on him, and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. “Hail, king of the Jews!” they said.

**[Matthew 27:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/27/28-29)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

Blessed is the one whom God corrects;  
so do not despise the discipline of the Almighty.

**[Job 5:17](https://dailyverses.net/job/5/17)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side. So he called to him, ‘Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.’

**[Luke 16:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/16/23-24)[hell](https://dailyverses.net/hell)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

But God has helped me to this very day; so I stand here and testify to small and great alike. I am saying nothing beyond what the prophets and Moses said would happen— that the Messiah would suffer and, as the first to rise from the dead, would bring the message of light to his own people and to the Gentiles.

**[Acts 26:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/acts/26/22-23)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)**

For you, God, tested us;  
you refined us like silver.

**[Psalm 66:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/10)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

T

Temptation

No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

**[1 Corinthians 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/13)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.

**[James 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/12)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Can a man walk on hot coals  
without his feet being scorched?

**[Proverbs 6:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/6/28)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

When tempted, no one should say, “God is tempting me.” For God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does he tempt anyone.

**[James 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/13)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from the evil one.

**[Matthew 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/13)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

All my longings lie open before you, Lord;  
my sighing is not hidden from you.

**[Psalm 38:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/38/9)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, left the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, where for forty days he was tempted by the devil. He ate nothing during those days, and at the end of them he was hungry.

**[Luke 4:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/4/1-2)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

Because you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance.

**[James 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/3)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Brothers and sisters, if someone is caught in a sin, you who live by the Spirit should restore that person gently. But watch yourselves, or you also may be tempted.

**[Galatians 6:1](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/1)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin.

**[Hebrews 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)**

Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand.

**[Ephesians 6:13](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/6/13)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)**

The seed falling among the thorns refers to someone who hears the word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful.

**[Matthew 13:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/13/22)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)**

If this is so, then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from trials and to hold the unrighteous for punishment on the day of judgment.

**[2 Peter 2:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/2/9)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the flesh.

**[Romans 13:14](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/14)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For you, God, tested us;  
you refined us like silver.

**[Psalm 66:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/10)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

Thoughts

Search me, God, and know my heart;  
test me and know my anxious thoughts.  
See if there is any offensive way in me,  
and lead me in the way everlasting.

**[Psalm 139:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/23-24)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

He went on: “What comes out of a person is what defiles them. For it is from within, out of a person’s heart, that evil thoughts come—sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and defile a person.”

**[Mark 7:20-23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/7/20-23)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

Commit to the Lord whatever you do,  
and he will establish your plans.

**[Proverbs 16:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

“For my thoughts are not your thoughts,  
neither are your ways my ways,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 55:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Above all else, guard your heart,  
for everything you do flows from it.

**[Proverbs 4:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/23)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable—if anything is excellent or praiseworthy—think about such things.

**[Philippians 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/8)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

You have searched me, Lord,  
and you know me.  
You know when I sit and when I rise;  
you perceive my thoughts from afar.

**[Psalm 139:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/1-2)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

A person may think their own ways are right,  
but the Lord weighs the heart.

**[Proverbs 21:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/2)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart.

**[Hebrews 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/12)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

I appeal to you, brothers and sisters, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought.

**[1 Corinthians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/10)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[transformation](https://dailyverses.net/transformation)**

Give careful thought to the paths for your feet  
and be steadfast in all your ways.

**[Proverbs 4:26](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/26)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For who knows a person’s thoughts except their own spirit within them? In the same way no one knows the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

There is a way that appears to be right,  
but in the end it leads to death.

**[Proverbs 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/12)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

Do not deceive yourselves. If any of you think you are wise by the standards of this age, you should become “fools” so that you may become wise.

**[1 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

I made a covenant with my eyes  
not to look lustfully at a young woman.

**[Job 31:1](https://dailyverses.net/job/31/1)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)**

Therefore, with minds that are alert and fully sober, set your hope on the grace to be brought to you when Jesus Christ is revealed at his coming.

**[1 Peter 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/13)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

And when you pray, do not keep on babbling like pagans, for they think they will be heard because of their many words.

**[Matthew 6:7](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/7)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Let the wicked forsake their ways  
and the unrighteous their thoughts.  
Let them turn to the Lord, and he will have mercy on them,  
and to our God, for he will freely pardon.

**[Isaiah 55:7](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/7)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgment, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you.

**[Romans 12:3](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/3)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

Transformation

And we all, who with unveiled faces contemplate the Lord’s glory, are being transformed into his image with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit.

**[2 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/3/18)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

May the Lord direct your hearts into God’s love and Christ’s perseverance.

**[2 Thessalonians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/2-thessalonians/3/5)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law.

**[Galatians 5:22-23](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/22-23)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Put to death, therefore, whatever belongs to your earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry.

**[Colossians 3:5](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/5)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

I appeal to you, brothers and sisters, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought.

**[1 Corinthians 1:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/10)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

But whoever drinks the water I give them will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give them will become in them a spring of water welling up to eternal life.

**[John 4:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/14)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Rend your heart  
and not your garments.  
Return to the Lord your God,  
for he is gracious and compassionate,  
slow to anger and abounding in love,  
and he relents from sending calamity.

**[Joel 2:13](https://dailyverses.net/joel/2/13)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord.

**[Acts 3:19](https://dailyverses.net/acts/3/19)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

Do not lie to each other, since you have taken off your old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge in the image of its Creator.

**[Colossians 3:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/9-10)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

You see, at just the right time, when we were still powerless, Christ died for the ungodly.

**[Romans 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/romans/5/6)[sacrifice](https://dailyverses.net/sacrifice)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

From that time on Jesus began to preach, “Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

**[Matthew 4:17](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/17)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)**

Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

**[Acts 2:38](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/38)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)**

Trust

Trust in the Lord with all your heart  
and lean not on your own understanding;  
in all your ways submit to him,  
and he will make your paths straight.

**[Proverbs 3:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/5-6)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

But blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord,  
whose confidence is in him.  
They will be like a tree planted by the water  
that sends out its roots by the stream.  
It does not fear when heat comes;  
its leaves are always green.  
It has no worries in a year of drought  
and never fails to bear fruit.

**[Jeremiah 17:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/17/7-8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

When I am afraid, I put my trust in you.

**[Psalm 56:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Commit to the Lord whatever you do,  
and he will establish your plans.

**[Proverbs 16:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/3)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

When you pass through the waters,  
I will be with you;  
and when you pass through the rivers,  
they will not sweep over you.  
When you walk through the fire,  
you will not be burned;  
the flames will not set you ablaze.

**[Isaiah 43:2](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/2)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Let the morning bring me word of your unfailing love,  
for I have put my trust in you.  
Show me the way I should go,  
for to you I entrust my life.

**[Psalm 143:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

This is the confidence we have in approaching God: that if we ask anything according to his will, he hears us.

**[1 John 5:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/14)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Whoever dwells in the shelter of the Most High  
will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.  
I will say of the Lord, “He is my refuge and my fortress,  
my God, in whom I trust.”

**[Psalm 91:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/91/1-2)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For we live by faith, not by sight.

**[2 Corinthians 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/7)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

My salvation and my honor depend on God;  
he is my mighty rock, my refuge.

**[Psalm 62:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/7)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

But when you ask, you must believe and not doubt, because the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea, blown and tossed by the wind.

**[James 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

He will not let your foot slip—  
he who watches over you will not slumber.

**[Psalm 121:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/121/3)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they?

**[Matthew 6:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/26)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

The Lord is near to all who call on him,  
to all who call on him in truth.

**[Psalm 145:18](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

So we say with confidence,  
“The Lord is my helper; I will not be afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?”

**[Hebrews 13:6](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/6)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Fear of man will prove to be a snare,  
but whoever trusts in the Lord is kept safe.

**[Proverbs 29:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/25)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Whom have I in heaven but you?  
And earth has nothing I desire besides you.

**[Psalm 73:25](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/25)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

And my God will meet all your needs according to the riches of his glory in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:19](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/19)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Whoever gives heed to instruction prospers,  
and blessed is the one who trusts in the Lord.

**[Proverbs 16:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/20)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Keep your lives free from the love of money and be content with what you have, because God has said, “Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you.”

**[Hebrews 13:5](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/13/5)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

Commit your way to the Lord;  
trust in him and he will do this:  
He will make your righteous reward shine like the dawn,  
your vindication like the noonday sun.

**[Psalm 37:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/5-6)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Trust in the Lord and do good;  
dwell in the land and enjoy safe pasture.

**[Psalm 37:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/3)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

And so we know and rely on the love God has for us. God is love. Whoever lives in love lives in God, and God in them.

**[1 John 4:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/16)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

How abundant are the good things  
that you have stored up for those who fear you,  
that you bestow in the sight of all,  
on those who take refuge in you.

**[Psalm 31:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/19)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

In God, whose word I praise—  
in God I trust and am not afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 56:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/4)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.

**[1 John 4:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/1)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

Wait for the Lord;  
be strong and take heart  
and wait for the Lord.

**[Psalm 27:14](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/14)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[courage](https://dailyverses.net/courage)**

The Lord is good,  
a refuge in times of trouble.  
He cares for those who trust in him.

**[Nahum 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/nahum/1/7)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

And if we know that he hears us—whatever we ask—we know that we have what we asked of him.

**[1 John 5:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/15)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

It is better to take refuge in the Lord  
than to trust in humans.

**[Psalm 118:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/118/8)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Lord is my strength and my shield;  
my heart trusts in him, and he helps me.  
My heart leaps for joy,  
and with my song I praise him.

**[Psalm 28:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/28/7)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Do not let your hearts be troubled. You believe in God; believe also in me.

**[John 14:1](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/1)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

You will keep in perfect peace  
those whose minds are steadfast,  
because they trust in you.

**[Isaiah 26:3](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/26/3)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

Dear friends, if our hearts do not condemn us, we have confidence before God and receive from him anything we ask, because we keep his commands and do what pleases him.

**[1 John 3:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/21-22)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Those who know your name trust in you,  
for you, Lord, have never forsaken those who seek you.

**[Psalm 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/10)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently.

**[Romans 8:25](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/25)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)**

Keep me safe, my God,  
for in you I take refuge.

**[Psalm 16:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/1)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances.

**[Philippians 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/11)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

But I trust in your unfailing love;  
my heart rejoices in your salvation.  
I will sing the Lord’s praise,  
for he has been good to me.

**[Psalm 13:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/13/5-6)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

He replied, “Because you have so little faith. Truly I tell you, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there,’ and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you.”

**[Matthew 17:20](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/17/20)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

May your unfailing love be with us, Lord,  
even as we put our hope in you.

**[Psalm 33:22](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/22)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Though an army besiege me,  
my heart will not fear;  
though war break out against me,  
even then I will be confident.

**[Psalm 27:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/3)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)**

The Lord makes firm the steps  
of the one who delights in him.

**[Psalm 37:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/37/23)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

“Though the mountains be shaken  
and the hills be removed,  
yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
says the Lord, who has compassion on you.

**[Isaiah 54:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/54/10)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Truly I tell you, if anyone says to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and does not doubt in their heart but believes that what they say will happen, it will be done for them.

**[Mark 11:23](https://dailyverses.net/mark/11/23)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

I remain confident of this:  
I will see the goodness of the Lord  
in the land of the living.

**[Psalm 27:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/27/13)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

Do not envy the violent  
or choose any of their ways.  
For the Lord detests the perverse  
but takes the upright into his confidence.

**[Proverbs 3:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/31-32)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

Truly he is my rock and my salvation;  
he is my fortress, I will not be shaken.

**[Psalm 62:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/62/6)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

We have come to share in Christ, if indeed we hold our original conviction firmly to the very end.

**[Hebrews 3:14](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/3/14)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

And now, dear children, continue in him, so that when he appears we may be confident and unashamed before him at his coming.

**[1 John 2:28](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/28)[second coming](https://dailyverses.net/second-coming)**

Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

**[Romans 13:1](https://dailyverses.net/romans/13/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

And by faith even Sarah, who was past childbearing age, was enabled to bear children because she considered him faithful who had made the promise.

**[Hebrews 11:11](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/11)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

Jesus replied, “Truly I tell you, if you have faith and do not doubt, not only can you do what was done to the fig tree, but also you can say to this mountain, ‘Go, throw yourself into the sea,’ and it will be done.”

**[Matthew 21:21](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/21)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)**

But Scripture has locked up everything under the control of sin, so that what was promised, being given through faith in Jesus Christ, might be given to those who believe.

**[Galatians 3:22](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/22)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Truth

The one whose walk is blameless,  
who does what is righteous,  
who speaks the truth from their heart;  
whose tongue utters no slander,  
who does no wrong to a neighbor,  
and casts no slur on others.

**[Psalm 15:2-3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/15/2-3)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Dear children, let us not love with words or speech but with actions and in truth.

**[1 John 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/18)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the truth.

**[3 John 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/3-john/1/4)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, “If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

**[John 8:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/31-32)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

If we claim to have fellowship with him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not live out the truth.

**[1 John 1:6](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/1/6)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Finally, brothers and sisters, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable—if anything is excellent or praiseworthy—think about such things.

**[Philippians 4:8](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/8)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Jesus answered, “I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.”

**[John 14:6](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/6)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)**

Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ.

**[Ephesians 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/4/15)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

**[2 Timothy 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/15)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Guide me in your truth and teach me,  
for you are God my Savior,  
and my hope is in you all day long.

**[Psalm 25:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/25/5)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The lips of the righteous know what finds favor,  
but the mouth of the wicked only what is perverse.

**[Proverbs 10:32](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/32)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Keep your tongue from evil  
and your lips from telling lies.

**[Psalm 34:13](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/13)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

Now faith is confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not see.

**[Hebrews 11:1](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/11/1)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

I have chosen the way of faithfulness;  
I have set my heart on your laws.

**[Psalm 119:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/30)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in truth.

**[John 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/24)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Every word of God is flawless;  
he is a shield to those who take refuge in him.

**[Proverbs 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/5)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple “Yes” or “No.” Otherwise you will be condemned.

**[James 5:12](https://dailyverses.net/james/5/12)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him.

**[1 John 2:27](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/27)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

He chose to give us birth through the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of all he created.

**[James 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/18)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

For the word of the Lord is right and true;  
he is faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 33:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

We know also that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding, so that we may know him who is true. And we are in him who is true by being in his Son Jesus Christ. He is the true God and eternal life.

**[1 John 5:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

Keep your mouth free of perversity;  
keep corrupt talk far from your lips.

**[Proverbs 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/24)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

The Lord detests lying lips,  
but he delights in people who are trustworthy.

**[Proverbs 12:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/22)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the one and only Son, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

**[John 1:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/14)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.

**[1 Corinthians 13:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/13/6-7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

There is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known.

**[Luke 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/2)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)**

When the Advocate comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

**[John 15:26](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/26)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

But very truly I tell you, it is for your good that I am going away. Unless I go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.

**[John 16:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/7)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

An honest witness does not deceive,  
but a false witness pours out lies.

**[Proverbs 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/5)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Teach me your way, Lord,  
that I may rely on your faithfulness;  
give me an undivided heart,  
that I may fear your name.

**[Psalm 86:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/86/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

**[John 8:44](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/44)[devil](https://dailyverses.net/devil)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)**

You may say to yourselves, “How can we know when a message has not been spoken by the Lord?” If what a prophet proclaims in the name of the Lord does not take place or come true, that is a message the Lord has not spoken. That prophet has spoken presumptuously, so do not be alarmed.

**[Deuteronomy 18:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/18/21-22)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

For the fruit of the light consists in all goodness, righteousness and truth.

**[Ephesians 5:9](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/9)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

U

Understanding

Call to me and I will answer you and tell you great and unsearchable things you do not know.

**[Jeremiah 33:3](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/33/3)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

As you do not know the path of the wind,  
or how the body is formed in a mother’s womb,  
so you cannot understand the work of God,  
the Maker of all things.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:5](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/5)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Whoever is patient has great understanding,  
but one who is quick-tempered displays folly.

**[Proverbs 14:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/29)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

The beginning of wisdom is this: Get wisdom.  
Though it cost all you have, get understanding.

**[Proverbs 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/7)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go;  
I will counsel you with my loving eye on you.

**[Psalm 32:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/32/8)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

A person may think their own ways are right,  
but the Lord weighs the heart.

**[Proverbs 21:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/21/2)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, since what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.

**[2 Corinthians 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/4/18)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better.

**[Ephesians 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/17)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Many are the plans in a person’s heart,  
but it is the Lord’s purpose that prevails.

**[Proverbs 19:21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/21)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

But test them all; hold on to what is good, reject every kind of evil.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:21-22](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/21-22)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[prophecy](https://dailyverses.net/prophecy)**

The unfolding of your words gives light;  
it gives understanding to the simple.

**[Psalm 119:130](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/130)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Jesus looked at them and said, “With man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible.”

**[Matthew 19:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/19/26)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

As the heavens are higher than the earth,  
so are my ways higher than your ways  
and my thoughts than your thoughts.

**[Isaiah 55:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/9)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Do you not know?  
Have you not heard?  
The Lord is the everlasting God,  
the Creator of the ends of the earth.  
He will not grow tired or weary,  
and his understanding no one can fathom.

**[Isaiah 40:28](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/28)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

For though we live in the world, we do not wage war as the world does.

**[2 Corinthians 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/10/3)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

But grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and forever! Amen.

**[2 Peter 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Oh, the depth of the riches of the wisdom and knowledge of God!  
How unsearchable his judgments,  
and his paths beyond tracing out!

**[Romans 11:33](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/33)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

Woe to those who quarrel with their Maker,  
those who are nothing but potsherds  
among the potsherds on the ground.  
Does the clay say to the potter,  
‘What are you making?’  
Does your work say,  
‘The potter has no hands’?

**[Isaiah 45:9](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/45/9)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

When tempted, no one should say, “God is tempting me.” For God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does he tempt anyone.

**[James 1:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/13)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

**[Galatians 3:28](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/3/28)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, no one can see the kingdom of God unless they are born again.”

**[John 3:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/3)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

Get wisdom, get understanding;  
do not forget my words or turn away from them.

**[Proverbs 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

A thousand years in your sight  
are like a day that has just gone by,  
or like a watch in the night.

**[Psalm 90:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Blessed are those who find wisdom,  
those who gain understanding.

**[Proverbs 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/13)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, “Anyone who wants to be first must be the very last, and the servant of all.”

**[Mark 9:35](https://dailyverses.net/mark/9/35)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Great is the Lord and most worthy of praise;  
his greatness no one can fathom.

**[Psalm 145:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom,  
and knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

**[Proverbs 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/9/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

Before the mountains were born  
or you brought forth the whole world,  
from everlasting to everlasting you are God.

**[Psalm 90:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/2)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

My goal is that they may be encouraged in heart and united in love, so that they may have the full riches of complete understanding, in order that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ.

**[Colossians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

You have searched me, Lord,  
and you know me.  
You know when I sit and when I rise;  
you perceive my thoughts from afar.

**[Psalm 139:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/1-2)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the human heart; yet no one can fathom what God has done from beginning to end.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:11](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/11)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

We know also that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding, so that we may know him who is true. And we are in him who is true by being in his Son Jesus Christ. He is the true God and eternal life.

**[1 John 5:20](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/20)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)**

I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people.

**[Ephesians 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/18)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Whoever loves discipline loves knowledge,  
but whoever hates correction is stupid.

**[Proverbs 12:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/1)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.

**[Daniel 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/12/10)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

These are the things God has revealed to us by his Spirit. The Spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:10](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/10)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

Come back to your senses as you ought, and stop sinning; for there are some who are ignorant of God—I say this to your shame.

**[1 Corinthians 15:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/34)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Before a word is on my tongue  
you, Lord, know it completely.

**[Psalm 139:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/139/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For who knows a person’s thoughts except their own spirit within them? In the same way no one knows the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.

**[1 Corinthians 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/2/11)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Finally the other disciple, who had reached the tomb first, also went inside. He saw and believed. (They still did not understand from Scripture that Jesus had to rise from the dead.)

**[John 20:8-9](https://dailyverses.net/john/20/8-9)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)[resurrection](https://dailyverses.net/resurrection)**

Our God is in heaven;  
he does whatever pleases him.

**[Psalm 115:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Who is wise? Let them realize these things.  
Who is discerning? Let them understand.  
The ways of the Lord are right;  
the righteous walk in them,  
but the rebellious stumble in them.

**[Hosea 14:9](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/14/9)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

V

Valuable

Since you are precious and honored in my sight,  
and because I love you,  
I will give people in exchange for you,  
nations in exchange for your life.

**[Isaiah 43:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/43/4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

A wife of noble character who can find?  
She is worth far more than rubies.

**[Proverbs 31:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/10)[marriage](https://dailyverses.net/marriage)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Arise, shine, for your light has come,  
and the glory of the Lord rises upon you.

**[Isaiah 60:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/60/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Let love and faithfulness never leave you;  
bind them around your neck,  
write them on the tablet of your heart.  
Then you will win favor and a good name  
in the sight of God and man.

**[Proverbs 3:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they?

**[Matthew 6:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/26)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground outside your Father’s care. And even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. So don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Matthew 10:29-31](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/29-31)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don’t be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

**[Luke 12:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/6-7)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine.

**[Exodus 19:5](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/19/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

How much more valuable is a person than a sheep! Therefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath.

**[Matthew 12:12](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/12/12)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

The tongue of the righteous is choice silver,  
but the heart of the wicked is of little value.

**[Proverbs 10:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/20)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision has any value. The only thing that counts is faith expressing itself through love.

**[Galatians 5:6](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/5/6)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Consider the ravens: They do not sow or reap, they have no storeroom or barn; yet God feeds them. And how much more valuable you are than birds!

**[Luke 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/24)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

W

Weakness

That is why, for Christ’s sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

**[2 Corinthians 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/10)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)**

But he said to me, “My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness.” Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ’s power may rest on me.

**[2 Corinthians 12:9](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/12/9)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

My flesh and my heart may fail,  
but God is the strength of my heart  
and my portion forever.

**[Psalm 73:26](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/26)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

He gives strength to the weary  
and increases the power of the weak.

**[Isaiah 40:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/29)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you.

**[1 Peter 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/7)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest.

**[Matthew 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/11/28)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans.

**[Romans 8:26](https://dailyverses.net/romans/8/26)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

I can do all this through him who gives me strength.

**[Philippians 4:13](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.

**[Matthew 26:41](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/26/41)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

**[2 Timothy 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/1/7)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)**

For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin.

**[Hebrews 4:15](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[compassion](https://dailyverses.net/compassion)**

A cheerful heart is good medicine,  
but a crushed spirit dries up the bones.

**[Proverbs 17:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/22)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)**

Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves,  
for the rights of all who are destitute.

**[Proverbs 31:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/8)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Defend the weak and the fatherless;  
uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed.

**[Psalm 82:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/82/3)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Deep calls to deep  
in the roar of your waterfalls;  
all your waves and breakers  
have swept over me.

**[Psalm 42:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/7)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Widows

Give proper recognition to those widows who are really in need.

**[1 Timothy 5:3](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/5/3)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Do not take advantage of the widow or the fatherless. If you do and they cry out to me, I will certainly hear their cry. My anger will be aroused, and I will kill you with the sword; your wives will become widows and your children fatherless.

**[Exodus 22:22-24](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/22/22-24)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Learn to do right; seek justice.  
Defend the oppressed.  
Take up the cause of the fatherless;  
plead the case of the widow.

**[Isaiah 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/1/17)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)**

This is what the Lord Almighty said: ‘Administer true justice; show mercy and compassion to one another. Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.’

**[Zechariah 7:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/zechariah/7/9-10)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The Lord watches over the foreigner  
and sustains the fatherless and the widow,  
but he frustrates the ways of the wicked.

**[Psalm 146:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/146/9)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Speak up and judge fairly;  
defend the rights of the poor and needy.

**[Proverbs 31:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/31/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[giving](https://dailyverses.net/giving)**

Because I rescued the poor who cried for help,  
and the fatherless who had none to assist them.  
The one who was dying blessed me;  
I made the widow’s heart sing.

**[Job 29:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/job/29/12-13)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[poverty](https://dailyverses.net/poverty)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your ancestors for ever and ever.

**[Jeremiah 7:5-7](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/7/5-7)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[orphans](https://dailyverses.net/orphans)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Wine

Go, eat your food with gladness, and drink your wine with a joyful heart, for God has already approved what you do.

**[Ecclesiastes 9:7](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/9/7)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing.

**[John 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/5)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

In the same way, after the supper he took the cup, saying, “This cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is poured out for you.”

**[Luke 22:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/22/20)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[blood](https://dailyverses.net/blood)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

When he had received the drink, Jesus said, “It is finished.” With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

**[John 19:30](https://dailyverses.net/john/19/30)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

I ate no choice food; no meat or wine touched my lips; and I used no lotions at all until the three weeks were over.

**[Daniel 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/10/3)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

The vine is dried up  
and the fig tree is withered;  
the pomegranate, the palm and the apple tree—  
all the trees of the field—are dried up.  
Surely the people’s joy  
is withered away.

**[Joel 1:12](https://dailyverses.net/joel/1/12)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

Wisdom

For the Lord gives wisdom;  
from his mouth come knowledge and understanding.

**[Proverbs 2:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/6)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

**[Ephesians 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/5/15-16)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you.

**[James 1:5](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/5)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)[generosity](https://dailyverses.net/generosity)**

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure; then peace-loving, considerate, submissive, full of mercy and good fruit, impartial and sincere.

**[James 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/17)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)**

How much better to get wisdom than gold,  
to get insight rather than silver!

**[Proverbs 16:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/16)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

Do not say, “Why were the old days better than these?”  
For it is not wise to ask such questions.

**[Ecclesiastes 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/7/10)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Be wise in the way you act toward outsiders; make the most of every opportunity. Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how to answer everyone.

**[Colossians 4:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/4/5-6)[gentleness](https://dailyverses.net/gentleness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Where there is strife, there is pride,  
but wisdom is found in those who take advice.

**[Proverbs 13:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/10)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

The one who gets wisdom loves life;  
the one who cherishes understanding will soon prosper.

**[Proverbs 19:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/19/8)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Do not deceive yourselves. If any of you think you are wise by the standards of this age, you should become “fools” so that you may become wise.

**[1 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/18)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Those who guard their lips preserve their lives,  
but those who speak rashly will come to ruin.

**[Proverbs 13:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/3)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let them show it by their good life, by deeds done in the humility that comes from wisdom.

**[James 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/13)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock.

**[Matthew 7:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/24)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Teach us to number our days,  
that we may gain a heart of wisdom.

**[Psalm 90:12](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/12)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

When pride comes, then comes disgrace,  
but with humility comes wisdom.

**[Proverbs 11:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/2)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

For those who find me find life  
and receive favor from the Lord.

**[Proverbs 8:35](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/8/35)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Wisdom’s instruction is to fear the Lord,  
and humility comes before honor.

**[Proverbs 15:33](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/33)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)**

“For my thoughts are not your thoughts,  
neither are your ways my ways,”  
declares the Lord.

**[Isaiah 55:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/8)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Fools find no pleasure in understanding  
but delight in airing their own opinions.

**[Proverbs 18:2](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/2)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)**

The wise in heart accept commands,  
but a chattering fool comes to ruin.

**[Proverbs 10:8](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/8)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better.

**[Ephesians 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/1/17)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

I thank and praise you, God of my ancestors:  
You have given me wisdom and power,  
you have made known to me what we asked of you,  
you have made known to us the dream of the king.

**[Daniel 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/23)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

All this also comes from the Lord Almighty,  
whose plan is wonderful,  
whose wisdom is magnificent.

**[Isaiah 28:29](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/28/29)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)**

Do you not know?  
Have you not heard?  
The Lord is the everlasting God,  
the Creator of the ends of the earth.  
He will not grow tired or weary,  
and his understanding no one can fathom.

**[Isaiah 40:28](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/28)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Even fools are thought wise if they keep silent,  
and discerning if they hold their tongues.

**[Proverbs 17:28](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/28)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Whoever is patient has great understanding,  
but one who is quick-tempered displays folly.

**[Proverbs 14:29](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/14/29)[patience](https://dailyverses.net/patience)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)**

The beginning of wisdom is this: Get wisdom.  
Though it cost all you have, get understanding.

**[Proverbs 4:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/7)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For with much wisdom comes much sorrow;  
the more knowledge, the more grief.

**[Ecclesiastes 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/1/18)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Blessed are those who find wisdom,  
those who gain understanding.

**[Proverbs 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/3/13)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge,  
but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

**[Proverbs 1:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/7)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom,  
and knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

**[Proverbs 9:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/9/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Know also that wisdom is like honey for you:  
If you find it, there is a future hope for you,  
and your hope will not be cut off.

**[Proverbs 24:14](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/24/14)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

I instruct you in the way of wisdom  
and lead you along straight paths.

**[Proverbs 4:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/11)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Oh, the depth of the riches of the wisdom and knowledge of God!  
How unsearchable his judgments,  
and his paths beyond tracing out!

**[Romans 11:33](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/33)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Get wisdom, get understanding;  
do not forget my words or turn away from them.

**[Proverbs 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/5)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Walk with the wise and become wise,  
for a companion of fools suffers harm.

**[Proverbs 13:20](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/20)[punishment](https://dailyverses.net/punishment)**

Words from the mouth of the wise are gracious,  
but fools are consumed by their own lips.

**[Ecclesiastes 10:12](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/10/12)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom;  
all who follow his precepts have good understanding.  
To him belongs eternal praise.

**[Psalm 111:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/111/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

One person considers one day more sacred than another; another considers every day alike. Each of them should be fully convinced in their own mind.

**[Romans 14:5](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)**

My goal is that they may be encouraged in heart and united in love, so that they may have the full riches of complete understanding, in order that they may know the mystery of God, namely, Christ.

**[Colossians 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/2/2)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

With their mouths the godless destroy their neighbors,  
but through knowledge the righteous escape.

**[Proverbs 11:9](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/11/9)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gossip](https://dailyverses.net/gossip)**

The law of the Lord is perfect,  
refreshing the soul.  
The statutes of the Lord are trustworthy,  
making wise the simple.

**[Psalm 19:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)**

My son, if your heart is wise,  
then my heart will be glad indeed.

**[Proverbs 23:15](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/15)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

The lips of fools bring them strife,  
and their mouths invite a beating.

**[Proverbs 18:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/18/6)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

Fools give full vent to their rage,  
but the wise bring calm in the end.

**[Proverbs 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/29/11)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

The father of a righteous child has great joy;  
a man who fathers a wise son rejoices in him.

**[Proverbs 23:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/23/24)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)**

A fool spurns a parent’s discipline,  
but whoever heeds correction shows prudence.

**[Proverbs 15:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/15/5)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Fools show their annoyance at once,  
but the prudent overlook an insult.

**[Proverbs 12:16](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/16)[anger](https://dailyverses.net/anger)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Eloquent lips are unsuited to a godless fool—  
how much worse lying lips to a ruler!

**[Proverbs 17:7](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/17/7)[lying](https://dailyverses.net/lying)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)**

A wise son brings joy to his father,  
but a foolish son brings grief to his mother.

**[Proverbs 10:1](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/1)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[family](https://dailyverses.net/family)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.

**[Daniel 12:10](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/12/10)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

Repent at my rebuke!  
Then I will pour out my thoughts to you,  
I will make known to you my teachings.

**[Proverbs 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/1/23)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Who is wise? Let them realize these things.  
Who is discerning? Let them understand.  
The ways of the Lord are right;  
the righteous walk in them,  
but the rebellious stumble in them.

**[Hosea 14:9](https://dailyverses.net/hosea/14/9)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)**

Word of God

For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart.

**[Hebrews 4:12](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/12)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

Your word is a lamp for my feet,  
a light on my path.

**[Psalm 119:105](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/105)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.

**[James 1:22](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/22)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

How can a young person stay on the path of purity?  
By living according to your word.

**[Psalm 119:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/9)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

He replied, “Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it.”

**[Luke 11:28](https://dailyverses.net/luke/11/28)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

The grass withers and the flowers fall,  
but the word of our God endures forever.

**[Isaiah 40:8](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/40/8)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[Psalm 18:30](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/30)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock.

**[Matthew 7:24](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/7/24)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.

**[Matthew 24:35](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/24/35)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Do everything without grumbling or arguing, so that you may become blameless and pure, “children of God without fault in a warped and crooked generation.” Then you will shine among them like stars in the sky as you hold firmly to the word of life.

**[Philippians 2:14-16a](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/14-16a)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)**

The unfolding of your words gives light;  
it gives understanding to the simple.

**[Psalm 119:130](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/130)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Jesus answered, “It is written: ‘Man shall not live on bread alone, but on every word that comes from the mouth of God.’”

**[Matthew 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/4/4)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)**

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

**[John 1:1](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

For the word of the Lord is right and true;  
he is faithful in all he does.

**[Psalm 33:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/33/4)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Whoever believes in me, as Scripture has said, rivers of living water will flow from within them.

**[John 7:38](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/38)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

In God, whose word I praise—  
in God I trust and am not afraid.  
What can mere mortals do to me?

**[Psalm 56:4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/56/4)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Like newborn babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation.

**[1 Peter 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/2/2)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

For the Lord gives wisdom;  
from his mouth come knowledge and understanding.

**[Proverbs 2:6](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/2/6)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, “If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

**[John 8:31-32](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/31-32)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)**

Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you.

**[James 1:21](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

You are my refuge and my shield;  
I have put my hope in your word.

**[Psalm 119:114](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/114)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

He humbled you, causing you to hunger and then feeding you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had known, to teach you that man does not live on bread alone but on every word that comes from the mouth of the Lord.

**[Deuteronomy 8:3](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/8/3)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

You make your saving help my shield,  
and your right hand sustains me;  
your help has made me great.  
You provide a broad path for my feet,  
so that my ankles do not give way.

**[Psalm 18:35-36](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/18/35-36)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

The Son is the radiance of God’s glory and the exact representation of his being, sustaining all things by his powerful word. After he had provided purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven.

**[Hebrews 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/1/3)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)**

The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the one and only Son, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

**[John 1:14](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/14)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

So is my word that goes out from my mouth:  
It will not return to me empty,  
but will accomplish what I desire  
and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

**[Isaiah 55:11](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/55/11)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

If you remain in me and my words remain in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be done for you.

**[John 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/7)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

Every word of God is flawless;  
he is a shield to those who take refuge in him.

**[Proverbs 30:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/30/5)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

My son, pay attention to what I say;  
turn your ear to my words.  
Do not let them out of your sight,  
keep them within your heart.

**[Proverbs 4:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/20-21)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

I have hidden your word in my heart  
that I might not sin against you.

**[Psalm 119:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/11)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)**

As for God, his way is perfect:  
The Lord’s word is flawless;  
he shields all who take refuge in him.

**[2 Samuel 22:31](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/22/31)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)**

All your words are true;  
all your righteous laws are eternal.

**[Psalm 119:160](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/160)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

As Scripture says, “Anyone who believes in him will never be put to shame.”

**[Romans 10:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/11)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

I wait for the Lord, my whole being waits,  
and in his word I put my hope.

**[Psalm 130:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/130/5)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

For you have been born again, not of perishable seed, but of imperishable, through the living and enduring word of God.

**[1 Peter 1:23](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/1/23)[rebirth](https://dailyverses.net/rebirth)**

The law of the Lord is perfect,  
refreshing the soul.  
The statutes of the Lord are trustworthy,  
making wise the simple.

**[Psalm 19:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)**

The seed falling among the thorns refers to someone who hears the word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful.

**[Matthew 13:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/13/22)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

Therefore say to them, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: None of my words will be delayed any longer; whatever I say will be fulfilled, declares the Sovereign Lord.’

**[Ezekiel 12:28](https://dailyverses.net/ezekiel/12/28)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it.

**[1 Thessalonians 5:24](https://dailyverses.net/1-thessalonians/5/24)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

Get wisdom, get understanding;  
do not forget my words or turn away from them.

**[Proverbs 4:5](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/5)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

He sent out his word and healed them;  
he rescued them from the grave.

**[Psalm 107:20](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/107/20)[healing](https://dailyverses.net/healing)**

Listen, my son, accept what I say,  
and the years of your life will be many.

**[Proverbs 4:10](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/4/10)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you.

**[John 15:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/3)[purification](https://dailyverses.net/purify)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

**[Matthew 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made.

**[John 1:3](https://dailyverses.net/john/1/3)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I have not departed from the commands of his lips;  
I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread.

**[Job 23:12](https://dailyverses.net/job/23/12)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)**

Here is a trustworthy saying:  
If we died with him,  
we will also live with him.

**[2 Timothy 2:11](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/11)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)**

Jesus answered, “My teaching is not my own. It comes from the one who sent me.”

**[John 7:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/7/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)**

Moses was there with the Lord forty days and forty nights without eating bread or drinking water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant—the Ten Commandments.

**[Exodus 34:28](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/34/28)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[nearness](https://dailyverses.net/nearness)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Those who accepted his message were baptized, and about three thousand were added to their number that day.

**[Acts 2:41](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/41)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[baptism](https://dailyverses.net/baptism)[church](https://dailyverses.net/church)**

For everything that was written in the past was written to teach us, so that through the endurance taught in the Scriptures and the encouragement they provide we might have hope.

**[Romans 15:4](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/4)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)**

Work

Whatever you do, work at it with all your heart, as working for the Lord, not for human masters, since you know that you will receive an inheritance from the Lord as a reward. It is the Lord Christ you are serving.

**[Colossians 3:23-24](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/23-24)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Commit to the Lord whatever you do,  
and he will establish your plans.

**[Proverbs 16:3](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/16/3)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[planning](https://dailyverses.net/planning)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Do everything in love.

**[1 Corinthians 16:14](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/16/14)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)**

Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, stand firm. Let nothing move you. Always give yourselves fully to the work of the Lord, because you know that your labor in the Lord is not in vain.

**[1 Corinthians 15:58](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/15/58)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)**

The blessing of the Lord brings wealth,  
without painful toil for it.

**[Proverbs 10:22](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/10/22)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

Diligent hands will rule,  
but laziness ends in forced labor.

**[Proverbs 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/24)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

And whatever you do, whether in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.

**[Colossians 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/17)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

Dishonest money dwindles away,  
but whoever gathers money little by little makes it grow.

**[Proverbs 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/13/11)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[debt](https://dailyverses.net/debt)**

I know that there is nothing better for people than to be happy and to do good while they live. That each of them may eat and drink, and find satisfaction in all their toil—this is the gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 3:12-13](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/3/12-13)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

May the favor of the Lord our God rest on us;  
establish the work of our hands for us—  
yes, establish the work of our hands.

**[Psalm 90:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/90/17)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[mercy](https://dailyverses.net/mercy)**

Watch out that you do not lose what we have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully.

**[2 John 1:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-john/1/8)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[self-control](https://dailyverses.net/self-control)**

Two are better than one,  
because they have a good return for their labor.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/9)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)[relationships](https://dailyverses.net/relationships)**

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

**[2 Timothy 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/2/15)[honesty](https://dailyverses.net/honesty)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)**

Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they?

**[Matthew 6:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/26)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Moreover, when God gives someone wealth and possessions, and the ability to enjoy them, to accept their lot and be happy in their toil—this is a gift of God.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/19)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

Who is going to harm you if you are eager to do good?

**[1 Peter 3:13](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/3/13)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

This is what I have observed to be good: that it is appropriate for a person to eat, to drink and to find satisfaction in their toilsome labor under the sun during the few days of life God has given them—for this is their lot.

**[Ecclesiastes 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/5/18)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

And I saw that all toil and all achievement spring from one person’s envy of another. This too is meaningless, a chasing after the wind.

**[Ecclesiastes 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/4/4)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)**

However, I consider my life worth nothing to me; my only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the good news of God’s grace.

**[Acts 20:24](https://dailyverses.net/acts/20/24)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the servant of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.

**[2 Timothy 3:16-17](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/3/16-17)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

God is not unjust; he will not forget your work and the love you have shown him as you have helped his people and continue to help them.

**[Hebrews 6:10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/6/10)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[serving](https://dailyverses.net/serving)**

There remains, then, a Sabbath-rest for the people of God; for anyone who enters God’s rest also rests from their works, just as God did from his.

**[Hebrews 4:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/hebrews/4/9-10)[sabbath](https://dailyverses.net/sabbath)[rest](https://dailyverses.net/rest)**

Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father.

**[John 14:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/12)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Teach slaves to be subject to their masters in everything, to try to please them, not to talk back to them, and not to steal from them, but to show that they can be fully trusted, so that in every way they will make the teaching about God our Savior attractive.

**[Titus 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/9-10)[slavery](https://dailyverses.net/slavery)**

World

Do not love the world or anything in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in them.

**[1 John 2:15](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/15)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.

**[Romans 12:2](https://dailyverses.net/romans/12/2)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul?

**[Mark 8:36](https://dailyverses.net/mark/8/36)[greed](https://dailyverses.net/greed)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world.

**[John 16:33](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/33)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

For though we live in the world, we do not wage war as the world does.

**[2 Corinthians 10:3](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/10/3)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

For the grace of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people. It teaches us to say “No” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright and godly lives in this present age.

**[Titus 2:11-12](https://dailyverses.net/titus/2/11-12)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The world and its desires pass away, but whoever does the will of God lives forever.

**[1 John 2:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/17)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)**

You adulterous people, don’t you know that friendship with the world means enmity against God? Therefore, anyone who chooses to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God.

**[James 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/james/4/4)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[friendship](https://dailyverses.net/friendship)**

For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that.

**[1 Timothy 6:7-8](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/6/7-8)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life—comes not from the Father but from the world.

**[1 John 2:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/16)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[addiction](https://dailyverses.net/addiction)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

He said to them, “Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation.”

**[Mark 16:15](https://dailyverses.net/mark/16/15)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

For everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith.

**[1 John 5:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/4)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

Do not deceive yourselves. If any of you think you are wise by the standards of this age, you should become “fools” so that you may become wise.

**[1 Corinthians 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/3/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[selfishness](https://dailyverses.net/selfishness)[thoughts](https://dailyverses.net/thoughts)**

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid.

**[John 14:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/27)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

**[John 8:12](https://dailyverses.net/john/8/12)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[following](https://dailyverses.net/following)**

What good will it be for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul? Or what can anyone give in exchange for their soul?

**[Matthew 16:26](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/26)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)**

God chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things—and the things that are not—to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast before him.

**[1 Corinthians 1:28-29](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/1/28-29)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[calling](https://dailyverses.net/calling)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

See what great love the Father has lavished on us, that we should be called children of God! And that is what we are! The reason the world does not know us is that it did not know him.

**[1 John 3:1](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/3/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[children](https://dailyverses.net/children)**

Who is it that overcomes the world? Only the one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God.

**[1 John 5:5](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/5/5)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)**

My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one.

**[John 17:15](https://dailyverses.net/john/17/15)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[mediator](https://dailyverses.net/mediator)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)**

Religion that God our Father accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

**[James 1:27](https://dailyverses.net/james/1/27)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[blameless](https://dailyverses.net/blameless)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

**[John 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/16)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[faith](https://dailyverses.net/faith)**

Through these he has given us his very great and precious promises, so that through them you may participate in the divine nature, having escaped the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.

**[2 Peter 1:4](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/1/4)[reward](https://dailyverses.net/reward)[desires](https://dailyverses.net/desires)[promises](https://dailyverses.net/promises)**

For since the creation of the world God’s invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse.

**[Romans 1:20](https://dailyverses.net/romans/1/20)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first.

**[John 15:18](https://dailyverses.net/john/15/18)[persecution](https://dailyverses.net/persecution)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

How abundant are the good things  
that you have stored up for those who fear you,  
that you bestow in the sight of all,  
on those who take refuge in you.

**[Psalm 31:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/19)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things.

**[Colossians 3:2](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/2)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

**[1 John 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/2/2)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[forgiveness](https://dailyverses.net/forgiveness)**

The earth is the Lord’s, and everything in it,  
the world, and all who live in it.

**[Psalm 24:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/1)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

Acknowledge and take to heart this day that the Lord is God in heaven above and on the earth below. There is no other.

**[Deuteronomy 4:39](https://dailyverses.net/deuteronomy/4/39)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[idols](https://dailyverses.net/idols)**

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

**[1 John 4:4](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/4)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[overcoming](https://dailyverses.net/overcoming)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.

**[John 3:17](https://dailyverses.net/john/3/17)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[judgment](https://dailyverses.net/judgement)**

That God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.

**[2 Corinthians 5:19](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/5/19)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

**[Matthew 16:19](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/16/19)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth.

**[Philippians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/9-10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

This is how God showed his love among us: He sent his one and only Son into the world that we might live through him.

**[1 John 4:9](https://dailyverses.net/1-john/4/9)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine.

**[Exodus 19:5](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/19/5)[obedience](https://dailyverses.net/obedience)[covenant](https://dailyverses.net/covenant)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

Beyond all question, the mystery from which true godliness springs is great:  
He appeared in the flesh,  
was vindicated by the Spirit,  
was seen by angels,  
was preached among the nations,  
was believed on in the world,  
was taken up in glory.

**[1 Timothy 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/3/16)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

I will praise you, Lord, among the nations;  
I will sing of you among the peoples.

**[Psalm 108:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/3)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

I came from the Father and entered the world; now I am leaving the world and going back to the Father.

**[John 16:28](https://dailyverses.net/john/16/28)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[ascension](https://dailyverses.net/ascension)**

God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky and over every living creature that moves on the ground.”

**[Genesis 1:28](https://dailyverses.net/genesis/1/28)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[fruitfulness](https://dailyverses.net/fruitfulness)**

This, then, is how you should pray:  
‘Our Father in heaven,  
hallowed be your name,  
your kingdom come,  
your will be done,  
on earth as it is in heaven.’

**[Matthew 6:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/9-10)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

**[Matthew 5:18](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/18)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword.

**[Matthew 10:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/10/34)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)**

I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

**[John 6:51](https://dailyverses.net/john/6/51)[bread](https://dailyverses.net/bread)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

Be exalted, O God, above the heavens;  
let your glory be over all the earth.

**[Psalm 57:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/57/5)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

Sing to the Lord, for he has done glorious things;  
let this be known to all the world.

**[Isaiah 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/5)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)**

May I never boast except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world.

**[Galatians 6:14](https://dailyverses.net/galatians/6/14)[crucifixion](https://dailyverses.net/crucifixion)**

Worrying

Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

**[Philippians 4:6-7](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/6-7)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.

**[Isaiah 41:10](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/41/10)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[equipment](https://dailyverses.net/equipment)**

Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

**[Matthew 6:25](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/25)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)**

Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you.

**[1 Peter 5:7](https://dailyverses.net/1-peter/5/7)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)[weakness](https://dailyverses.net/weakness)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own.

**[Matthew 6:34](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/6/34)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)**

When anxiety was great within me,  
your consolation brought me joy.

**[Psalm 94:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/94/19)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

Do not let your hearts be troubled. You believe in God; believe also in me.

**[John 14:1](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/1)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[fear](https://dailyverses.net/fear)**

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid.

**[John 14:27](https://dailyverses.net/john/14/27)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Anxiety weighs down the heart,  
but a kind word cheers it up.

**[Proverbs 12:25](https://dailyverses.net/proverbs/12/25)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

All my longings lie open before you, Lord;  
my sighing is not hidden from you.

**[Psalm 38:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/38/9)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

For with much wisdom comes much sorrow;  
the more knowledge, the more grief.

**[Ecclesiastes 1:18](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/1/18)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[mind](https://dailyverses.net/mind)**

Do not worry about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. For life is more than food, and the body more than clothes.

**[Luke 12:22b-23](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/22b-23)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[contentment](https://dailyverses.net/contentment)**

And God is able to bless you abundantly, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

**[2 Corinthians 9:8](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/9/8)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[work](https://dailyverses.net/work)**

So then, banish anxiety from your heart  
and cast off the troubles of your body,  
for youth and vigor are meaningless.

**[Ecclesiastes 11:10](https://dailyverses.net/ecclesiastes/11/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Whenever you are arrested and brought to trial, do not worry beforehand about what to say. Just say whatever is given you at the time, for it is not you speaking, but the Holy Spirit.

**[Mark 13:11](https://dailyverses.net/mark/13/11)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[Holy Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/holy-spirit)**

The seed falling among the thorns refers to someone who hears the word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful.

**[Matthew 13:22](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/13/22)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[money](https://dailyverses.net/money)[temptation](https://dailyverses.net/temptation)**

And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.”

**[Revelation 21:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/21/3-4)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[death](https://dailyverses.net/death)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[worship](https://dailyverses.net/worship)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)**

Consider the ravens: They do not sow or reap, they have no storeroom or barn; yet God feeds them. And how much more valuable you are than birds!

**[Luke 12:24](https://dailyverses.net/luke/12/24)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[valuable](https://dailyverses.net/valuable)**

I know that my redeemer lives,  
and that in the end he will stand on the earth.

**[Job 19:25](https://dailyverses.net/job/19/25)[Savior](https://dailyverses.net/savior)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death.

**[2 Corinthians 7:10](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/7/10)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[repentance](https://dailyverses.net/repentance)[conversion](https://dailyverses.net/conversion)**

Worship

Lord, you are my God;  
I will exalt you and praise your name,  
for in perfect faithfulness  
you have done wonderful things,  
things planned long ago.

**[Isaiah 25:1](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/25/1)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Worship the Lord your God, and his blessing will be on your food and water. I will take away sickness from among you.

**[Exodus 23:25](https://dailyverses.net/exodus/23/25)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[sickness](https://dailyverses.net/sickness)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

Let everything that has breath praise the Lord.  
Praise the Lord.

**[Psalm 150:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/150/6)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening to them.

**[Acts 16:25](https://dailyverses.net/acts/16/25)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in truth.

**[John 4:24](https://dailyverses.net/john/4/24)[truth](https://dailyverses.net/truth)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Praise the Lord, my soul;  
all my inmost being, praise his holy name.

**[Psalm 103:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/103/1)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Though the fig tree does not bud  
and there are no grapes on the vines,  
though the olive crop fails  
and the fields produce no food,  
though there are no sheep in the pen  
and no cattle in the stalls,  
yet I will rejoice in the Lord,  
I will be joyful in God my Savior.

**[Habakkuk 3:17-18](https://dailyverses.net/habakkuk/3/17-18)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[harvest](https://dailyverses.net/harvest)**

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good;  
his love endures forever.

**[1 Chronicles 16:34](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/16/34)[reliability](https://dailyverses.net/reliability)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

Yours, Lord, is the greatness and the power  
and the glory and the majesty and the splendor,  
for everything in heaven and earth is yours.  
Yours, Lord, is the kingdom;  
you are exalted as head over all.

**[1 Chronicles 29:11](https://dailyverses.net/1-chronicles/29/11)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)**

You, God, are my God,  
earnestly I seek you;  
I thirst for you,  
my whole being longs for you,  
in a dry and parched land  
where there is no water.

**[Psalm 63:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/1)[seeking](https://dailyverses.net/seeking)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[body](https://dailyverses.net/body)**

My mouth is filled with your praise,  
declaring your splendor all day long.

**[Psalm 71:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/8)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God.

**[2 Corinthians 1:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/2-corinthians/1/3-4)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[encouragement](https://dailyverses.net/encouragement)[comforter](https://dailyverses.net/comforter)**

How great you are, Sovereign Lord! There is no one like you, and there is no God but you, as we have heard with our own ears.

**[2 Samuel 7:22](https://dailyverses.net/2-samuel/7/22)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

Sing to God, sing in praise of his name,  
extol him who rides on the clouds;  
rejoice before him—his name is the Lord.  
A father to the fatherless, a defender of widows,  
is God in his holy dwelling.

**[Psalm 68:4-5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/4-5)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)[safety](https://dailyverses.net/safety)[widows](https://dailyverses.net/widows)**

For from him and through him and for him are all things.  
To him be the glory forever! Amen.

**[Romans 11:36](https://dailyverses.net/romans/11/36)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Come, let us bow down in worship,  
let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

**[Psalm 95:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/95/6)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)**

Why, my soul, are you downcast?  
Why so disturbed within me?  
Put your hope in God,  
for I will yet praise him,  
my Savior and my God.

**[Psalm 42:11](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/11)[hope](https://dailyverses.net/hope)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Because your love is better than life,  
my lips will glorify you.  
I will praise you as long as I live,  
and in your name I will lift up my hands.

**[Psalm 63:3-4](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/63/3-4)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Then you will call on me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you.

**[Jeremiah 29:12](https://dailyverses.net/jeremiah/29/12)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

It is written: ‘As surely as I live,’ says the Lord,  
‘every knee will bow before me;  
every tongue will acknowledge God.’

**[Romans 14:11](https://dailyverses.net/romans/14/11)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done.

**[Psalm 105:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/105/1)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

There is no one holy like the Lord;  
there is no one besides you;  
there is no Rock like our God.

**[1 Samuel 2:2](https://dailyverses.net/1-samuel/2/2)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[holiness](https://dailyverses.net/holiness)**

I spread out my hands to you;  
I thirst for you like a parched land.

**[Psalm 143:6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/143/6)[receiving](https://dailyverses.net/receiving)**

I say to the Lord, “You are my Lord;  
apart from you I have no good thing.”

**[Psalm 16:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/16/2)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

I cried out to him with my mouth;  
his praise was on my tongue.

**[Psalm 66:17](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/66/17)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and exalt and glorify the King of heaven, because everything he does is right and all his ways are just. And those who walk in pride he is able to humble.

**[Daniel 4:37](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/4/37)[righteousness](https://dailyverses.net/righteousness)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[pride](https://dailyverses.net/pride)**

The Lord is my strength and my shield;  
my heart trusts in him, and he helps me.  
My heart leaps for joy,  
and with my song I praise him.

**[Psalm 28:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/28/7)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers and sisters, this should not be.

**[James 3:10](https://dailyverses.net/james/3/10)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)**

Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

**[Ephesians 3:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/ephesians/3/20-21)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[strength](https://dailyverses.net/strength)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)**

Great is the Lord and most worthy of praise;  
his greatness no one can fathom.

**[Psalm 145:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/3)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!”

**[Revelation 5:13](https://dailyverses.net/revelation/5/13)[creation](https://dailyverses.net/creation)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

I will extol the Lord at all times;  
his praise will always be on my lips.

**[Psalm 34:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/34/1)[blessing](https://dailyverses.net/blessing)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

I love the Lord, for he heard my voice;  
he heard my cry for mercy.  
Because he turned his ear to me,  
I will call on him as long as I live.

**[Psalm 116:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/116/1-2)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[listening](https://dailyverses.net/listening)**

The heavens declare the glory of God;  
the skies proclaim the work of his hands.  
Day after day they pour forth speech;  
night after night they reveal knowledge.

**[Psalm 19:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/19/1-2)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

But I trust in your unfailing love;  
my heart rejoices in your salvation.  
I will sing the Lord’s praise,  
for he has been good to me.

**[Psalm 13:5-6](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/13/5-6)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Let the message of Christ dwell among you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom through psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit, singing to God with gratitude in your hearts.

**[Colossians 3:16](https://dailyverses.net/colossians/3/16)[Word of God](https://dailyverses.net/the-word)[learning](https://dailyverses.net/learning)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)**

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

**[1 Corinthians 6:19-20](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/6/19-20)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)[health](https://dailyverses.net/health)**

I will praise you, Lord, among the nations;  
I will sing of you among the peoples.

**[Psalm 108:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/3)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Who is he, this King of glory?  
The Lord Almighty—  
he is the King of glory.

**[Psalm 24:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/24/10)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[acknowledging](https://dailyverses.net/acknowledge)**

I will give thanks to you, Lord, with all my heart;  
I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.

**[Psalm 9:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/1)[gratitude](https://dailyverses.net/gratitude)[miracles](https://dailyverses.net/miracles)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)**

My lips will shout for joy  
when I sing praise to you—  
I whom you have delivered.

**[Psalm 71:23](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/71/23)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)[soul](https://dailyverses.net/soul)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Not to us, Lord, not to us  
but to your name be the glory,  
because of your love and faithfulness.

**[Psalm 115:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/115/1)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[faithfulness](https://dailyverses.net/faithfulness)**

I will exalt you, my God the King;  
I will praise your name for ever and ever.

**[Psalm 145:1](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/145/1)[eternal life](https://dailyverses.net/eternal-life)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

In that day you will say:  
“Give praise to the Lord, proclaim his name;  
make known among the nations what he has done,  
and proclaim that his name is exalted.”

**[Isaiah 12:4](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/4)[speaking](https://dailyverses.net/speaking)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Praise be to the Lord, to God our Savior,  
who daily bears our burdens.

**[Psalm 68:19](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/68/19)[dependence](https://dailyverses.net/dependence)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

Whom have I in heaven but you?  
And earth has nothing I desire besides you.

**[Psalm 73:25](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/73/25)[trust](https://dailyverses.net/trust)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

**[Acts 2:46-47](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/46-47)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[community](https://dailyverses.net/community)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

By day the Lord directs his love,  
at night his song is with me—  
a prayer to the God of my life.

**[Psalm 42:8](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/42/8)[love](https://dailyverses.net/love)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

But grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and forever! Amen.

**[2 Peter 3:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-peter/3/18)[grace](https://dailyverses.net/grace)[understanding](https://dailyverses.net/understanding)**

And everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.

**[Acts 2:21](https://dailyverses.net/acts/2/21)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

To our God and Father be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[Philippians 4:20](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/4/20)[humility](https://dailyverses.net/humility)[Father](https://dailyverses.net/the-father)**

Since you are my rock and my fortress,  
for the sake of your name lead and guide me.

**[Psalm 31:3](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/31/3)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

I will praise you with an upright heart  
as I learn your righteous laws.

**[Psalm 119:7](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/119/7)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)[heart](https://dailyverses.net/heart)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

So whether you eat or drink or whatever you do, do it all for the glory of God.

**[1 Corinthians 10:31](https://dailyverses.net/1-corinthians/10/31)[food](https://dailyverses.net/food)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**

Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth.

**[Philippians 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/philippians/2/9-10)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

Be exalted, O God, above the heavens;  
let your glory be over all the earth.

**[Psalm 108:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/108/5)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

I will be glad and rejoice in you;  
I will sing the praises of your name, O Most High.

**[Psalm 9:2](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/9/2)[joy](https://dailyverses.net/joy)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)**

Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

**[Matthew 5:15-16](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/5/15-16)[evangelism](https://dailyverses.net/evangelism)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)[light](https://dailyverses.net/light)**

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only God, be honor and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[1 Timothy 1:17](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/1/17)[almighty](https://dailyverses.net/almighty)[kingdom](https://dailyverses.net/kingdom)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)**

The Lord will rescue me from every evil attack and will bring me safely to his heavenly kingdom. To him be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

**[2 Timothy 4:18](https://dailyverses.net/2-timothy/4/18)[protection](https://dailyverses.net/protection)[evil](https://dailyverses.net/evil)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)**

Accept one another, then, just as Christ accepted you, in order to bring praise to God.

**[Romans 15:7](https://dailyverses.net/romans/15/7)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[neighbor](https://dailyverses.net/neighbor)**

The crowds that went ahead of him and those that followed shouted,  
“Hosanna to the Son of David!”  
“Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord!”  
“Hosanna in the highest heaven!”

**[Matthew 21:9](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/21/9)[Jesus](https://dailyverses.net/jesus)[easter](https://dailyverses.net/easter)**

I thank and praise you, God of my ancestors:  
You have given me wisdom and power,  
you have made known to me what we asked of you,  
you have made known to us the dream of the king.

**[Daniel 2:23](https://dailyverses.net/daniel/2/23)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

For, “Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.”

**[Romans 10:13](https://dailyverses.net/romans/10/13)[God](https://dailyverses.net/god)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)**

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom;  
all who follow his precepts have good understanding.  
To him belongs eternal praise.

**[Psalm 111:10](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/111/10)[awe](https://dailyverses.net/awe)[wisdom](https://dailyverses.net/wisdom)[law](https://dailyverses.net/law)**

Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.

**[Luke 2:14](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/14)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[peace](https://dailyverses.net/peace)[angels](https://dailyverses.net/angels)**

At this, Job got up and tore his robe and shaved his head. Then he fell to the ground in worship and said:  
“Naked I came from my mother’s womb,  
and naked I will depart.  
The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away;  
may the name of the Lord be praised.”

**[Job 1:20-21](https://dailyverses.net/job/1/20-21)[suffering](https://dailyverses.net/suffering)[sadness](https://dailyverses.net/sadness)[worrying](https://dailyverses.net/worry)**

Help us, God our Savior,  
for the glory of your name;  
deliver us and forgive our sins  
for your name’s sake.

**[Psalm 79:9](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/79/9)[salvation](https://dailyverses.net/salvation)[sin](https://dailyverses.net/sin)[redeemer](https://dailyverses.net/redeemer)**

I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.

**[1 Timothy 2:9-10](https://dailyverses.net/1-timothy/2/9-10)[beauty](https://dailyverses.net/beauty)[materialism](https://dailyverses.net/materialism)[goodness](https://dailyverses.net/goodness)**

While they were worshiping the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said, “Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.”

**[Acts 13:2](https://dailyverses.net/acts/13/2)[fasting](https://dailyverses.net/fasting)[Spirit](https://dailyverses.net/spirit)[prayer](https://dailyverses.net/prayer)**

The shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things they had heard and seen, which were just as they had been told.

**[Luke 2:20](https://dailyverses.net/luke/2/20)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)[praise](https://dailyverses.net/praise)**

Be exalted, O God, above the heavens;  
let your glory be over all the earth.

**[Psalm 57:5](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/57/5)[heaven](https://dailyverses.net/heaven)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem and asked, “Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star when it rose and have come to worship him.”

**[Matthew 2:1-2](https://dailyverses.net/matthew/2/1-2)[christmas](https://dailyverses.net/christmas)**

Sing to the Lord, for he has done glorious things;  
let this be known to all the world.

**[Isaiah 12:5](https://dailyverses.net/isaiah/12/5)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)[world](https://dailyverses.net/world)**

I will sing to the Lord all my life;  
I will sing praise to my God as long as I live.

**[Psalm 104:33](https://dailyverses.net/psalms/104/33)[singing](https://dailyverses.net/singing)[life](https://dailyverses.net/life)**